Supreme Court, U.S.
FILED
JUN 14 2001
OFFICE OF THE CLERK

No. 001882

IN THE

# Supreme Court of the United States

PHIL PARKER, WARDEN,
*Petitioner*

*versus*

DAVID LEROY SKAGGS
*Respondent*

On Petition for Writ of Certiorari
to the United States Court of Appeals
for the Sixth Circuit

## PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI

ALBERT B. CHANDLER III
Attorney General of Kentucky

IAN G. SONEGO
Assistant Attorney General

DAVID A. SMITH
Assistant Attorney General
*Counsel of Record*
Criminal Appellate Division
Office of the Attorney General
1024 Capital Center Drive
Frankfort, KY 40601-8204
(502) 696-5342

## CAPITAL CASE

## QUESTION PRESENTED

I. DOES THE SIXTH AMENDMENT REQUIRE DEFENSE COUNSEL TO SELECT AN EXPERT WITNESS WHO IS EFFECTIVE AT TRIAL?

## PARTIES TO THE PROCEEDING IN THE COURT WHOSE JUDGMENT IS UNDER REVIEW

The parties to the proceeding in the Court whose judgment is under review are: (1) the Commonwealth of Kentucky; and (2) David Leroy Skaggs



BEST AVAILABLE COPY

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

QUESTION PRESENTED ..... i

PARTIES TO THE PROCEEDING IN THE COURT WHOSE JUDGMENT IS UNDER REVIEW ..... ii

TABLE OF CONTENTS ..... iii

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES ..... vi

OPINION BELOW ..... 2

JURISDICTION ..... 3

CONSTITUTIONAL AND STATUTORY PROVISIONS INVOLVED ..... 4

STATEMENT OF THE CASE ..... 7

REASONS WHY CERTIORARI SHOULD BE GRANTED ..... 10

I. THIS COURT HAS NEVER ADDRESSED THE QUESTION WHETHER AN EXPERT WITNESS' PERFORMANCE MAY RESULT IN A SIXTH AMENDMENT DEPRIVATION DESPITE COUNSEL'S EFFECTIVE SELECTION, PREPARATION, AND PRESENTATION OF THAT EXPERT. ..... 10

II. THE FEDERAL CIRCUITS ARE DIVIDED ON WHETHER THE SIXTH AMENDMENT REQUIRES THAT COUNSEL SELECT AN EXPERT WITNESS WHOSE PERFORMANCE IS EFFECTIVE AT TRIAL. . . . . 13

III. THE OPINION BELOW CONFLICTS WITH THIS COURT'S OPINIONS IN AKE V. OKLAHOMA, 470 U.S. 68 (1985) AND STRICKLAND V. WASHINGTON, 466 U.S. 668 (1984). . . . . 18

1. The State Court Expressly Found That Under State Law And Based On The Record, Bresler Could Have Qualified As An Expert Despite His Lack Of Academic Credentials. . . . . 19

2. Bresler Did Not Lie About Anything Other Than The Extent Of His Own Credentials, And The Fact That He Exaggerated His Qualifications To The Jury Could Only Have Benefitted Skaggs. . . . . 21

3. Bresler's Conclusions Were Not "Bizarre". . . . . 21

4. The State Court Found That Bresler's Conclusions Were More Beneficial To Skaggs Than The Conclusions Reached By The New Experts. . . . . 23

5. It Was Reasonable Strategy For Defense Counsel To Have Highlighted The Beneficial Effects Of The Conclusions By The Independent Expert, Dr. Pran Ravani. ..... 24

6. The Sixth Circuit Panel's *De Novo* Factual Findings Drew Every Negative Inference Possible Concerning Witness Competency And Counsel Effectiveness. . 25

CONCLUSION ..... 27

## TABLE OF AUTHORITIES


CASES CITED: PAGE

Skaggs v. Parker,
235 F.3d 261 (6th Cir.)(reh. denied March 16, 2001) . *passim*

Skaggs v. Commonwealth, Ky.,
694 S.W.2d 672 (1985),
cert. denied, 476 U.S. 1130 (1986) ..... *passim*

Skaggs v. Commonwealth, Ky.,
803 S.W.2d 573 (1990),
cert. denied, 502 U.S. 844 (1991) ..... *passim*

Skaggs v. Redford,
844 S.W.2d 389 (1992) ..... *passim*

Skaggs v. Parker,
27 F.Supp.2d 952 (W.D. Ky. 1998) ..... *passim*

Ake v. Oklahoma,
470 U.S. 68 (1985) ..... 11, 12, 18, 25

Card v. Dugger,
911 F.2d 1494 (11th Cir. 1990) ..... 14

Clisby v. Alabama,
26 F.3d 1054 (11th Cir. 1994) ..... 15

Clisby v. Jones,
960 F.3d 925 (11th Cir. 1992)(en banc) ..... 14

Clisby v. Jones,
907 F.2d 1047 (11th Cir. 1990) ..... 15

Ford v. Seabold,
841 F.2d 677 (6th Cir. 1988) ..... 19

Granviel v. Lynaugh,
881 F.2d 185 (5th Cir. 1989) ..... 14

Harston v. Commonwealth, Ky.,
638 S.W.2d 700 (1982) ..... 20

Horsley v. Alabama,
45 F.3d 1486. 1496 (11th Cir. 1995) ..... 11

Kentucky Power Co. v. Kilbourn, Ky.,
307 S.W.2d 9 (1957) ..... 19

McQueen v. Scroggy,
99 F.3d 1302 (6th Cir. 1996) ..... 16, 17

Marshall v. Lonberger,
459 U.S. 422 (1983) ..... 26

People ex rel. Steck v. Ottolini, Ill.App.,
392 N.E.2d 736 (1979) ..... 20

Poyner v. Murray,
963 F.2d 1404 (4th Cir. 1992) ..... 14

Provenzano v. Singletary,
148 F.3d 1327 (11th Cir. 1998) ..... 15

Pruett v. Thompson,
996 F.2d 1560 (4th Cir. 1993) ..... 13

Ramdass v. Angelone,
187 F.3d 396 (4th Cir. 1999) ..... 11, 17

Shaw v. Delo,
971 F.2d 181 (8th Cir. 1992) ..... 16

Silagy v. Peters,
905 F.2d 986 (7th Cir. 1990) ..... 14

Smith v. Commonwealth, Ky.,
599 S.W.2d 900 (1980) ..... 20

Strickland v. Washington,
466 U.S. 668 (1984) ..... 12, 17, 18, 25

Vickers v. Stewart,
144 F.3d 613 (9th Cir. 1998) ..... 13, 16

Wilson v. Greene,
155 F.3d 396 (4th Cir. 1998) ..... 13

Young v. Commonwealth, Ky.,
585 S.W.2d 378 (1979) ..... 20

FEDERAL STATUTES CITED:

Title 28 U.S.C. §1254 ..... 3

Title 28 U.S.C. §2254 (prior to 1996 amendment) .... 4, 26

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION CITED:

U.S. Constitution, Sixth Amendment 4, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16

U.S. Constitution, Fourteenth Amendment ..... 4

MISCELLANEOUS

Lawson, The Kentucky Evidence Law Handbook,
Second Edition (Mich. 1984), Section 6/05(a)(4), p. 147 . 20

No. __-____

IN THE
# Supreme Court of the United States

**PHIL PARKER, WARDEN,**
*Petitioner*

*versus*

**DAVID LEROY SKAGGS,**
*Respondent*

**On Petition for Writ of Certiorari to the United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit**

## PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI

The Attorney General of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, as counsel for Petitioner Phil Parker, Warden, Kentucky State Penitentiary, petitions this Court to issue a writ of certiorari to the United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit.

## OPINIONS BELOW

The petitioner seeks a writ of certiorari to review the published Sixth Circuit panel opinion in Skaggs v. Parker, 235 F.3d 261 (6th Cir.)(reh. denied March 16, 2001)(Apx. 1-31). That opinion is a modification of the opinion that was originally announced on October 31, 2000. (Apx. 32-62). The opinion was modified on December 18, 2000 to correct several inaccuracies regarding the procedural history of the case.

The Kentucky Supreme Court affirmed Respondent's conviction and death sentences for a double murder committed during the commission of first-degree burglary and first-degree robbery. Skaggs v. Commonwealth, Ky., 694 S.W.2d 672 (1985), cert. denied, 476 U.S. 1130 (1986). On the same day, the Kentucky Supreme Court affirmed the denial of a motion for a new trial. (No. 84-SC-1181-TG, unpublished) (Apx. 214-218).

The Kentucky Supreme Court affirmed the denial of four additional actions for post-conviction relief filed by Respondent: Skaggs v. Commonwealth, Ky., 803 S.W.2d 573 (1990), cert. denied, 502 U.S. 844 (1991) (motion to vacate judgment and consolidated second motion for new trial) (Apx.

205-213); Skaggs v. Redford, 844 S.W.2d 389 (1992) (open records action); and Skaggs v. Commonwealth, No. 94-SC-393-MR (1995, unpublished), cert. denied, 516 U.S. 856 (1995) (third motion for new trial) (Apx. 198-204).

The opinion and judgment of the U.S. District Court dismissing Respondent's petition for writ of habeas corpus is reported as Skaggs v. Parker, 27 F.Supp.2d 952 (W.D. Ky. 1998) (Apx. 67-194).

## JURISDICTION

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §1254, the Petitioner requests a writ of certiorari regarding the United States Court of Appeals opinion in Skaggs v. Parker, 235 F.3d 261 (6th Cir. 2000), which granted federal habeas corpus relief to a state prisoner by vacating his death sentences for a 1981 double murder and ordering a new sentence hearing. The Sixth Circuit denied a petition for rehearing en banc by order issued December 18, 2000. This petition for a writ of certiorari is timely pursuant to Rule 13.

## CONSTITUTIONAL AND STATUTORY PROVISIONS

The Sixth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States provides in relevant part:

> In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right . . . to have the Assistance of Counsel for his defense.

The Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States provides in relevant part:

> . . . nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law . . . .

Title 28 U.S.C. §2254 (prior to 1996 amendment) states in relevant part:

> (a) The Supreme Court, a Justice thereof, a circuit judge, or district court shall entertain an application for writ of habeas corpus in behalf of a person in custody pursuant to the judgment of a State court only on the ground that he is in custody in violation of the Constitution or laws or treaties of the United States. . . .
> (d) In any proceeding instituted in a Federal court by an application for a writ of habeas corpus by a person in custody pursuant to the judgment of a State court, a determination

after hearing on the merits of the factual issue, made by a State court of competent jurisdiction in a proceeding to which the applicant for the writ and the State or officer or agent thereof were parties, evidenced by written finding, written opinion, or other reliable and adequate written indicia, shall be presumed to be correct, unless the applicant shall establish or it shall otherwise appear, or the respondent shall admit - -

(1) that the merits of the factual dispute were not resolved in State court hearing; (2) that the factfinding procedure employed by the State court was not adequate to afford a full and fair hearing; (3) that the material facts were not adequately developed at the State court hearing; (4) that the State court lacked jurisdiction of the subject matter or over the person of the applicant in the State court proceeding; (5) that the applicant was an indigent and the State court, in deprivation of his constitutional right, failed to appoint counsel to represent him in the State court proceeding; (6) that the applicant did not receive a full, fair, and adequate hearing in the State court proceeding; or (7) that the applicant was otherwise denied due process of law in the State court proceeding; (8) or unless that part of the

record of the State court proceeding in which the determination of such factual issue was made, pertinent to a determination of sufficiency of the evidence to support such factual determination, is produced as provided hereinafter, and the Federal court on consideration of such part of the record as a whole includes such factual determination is not fairly supported by the record:

and in an evidentiary hearing in the proceeding in the Federal court, when due proof of such factual determination has been made, unless the existence of one or more of the circumstances respectively set forth in paragraphs numbered (1) to (7), inclusive, is shown by the applicant, otherwise appears, or is admitted by the respondent, or unless the court concludes pursuant to the provisions in paragraph numbered (8) that the record in the State court proceeding, considered as a whole, does not fairly support such factual determination, the burden shall rest upon the applicant to establish by clear and convincing evidence the factual determination by the State court was erroneous.

## STATEMENT OF THE CASE

The U.S. District Court adopted the account of facts contained in the Kentucky Supreme Court's opinion on direct appeal:

> Herman Matthews was a 76-year-old, semi-retired scrap metal dealer. His wife was 67 years old and frequently helped in the business. Their home was connected to their place of business. He conducted a cash business and always carried large sums of cash on the premises. On May 6, 1981, a neighbor discovered the body of Herman Matthews in his place of business. Later the police found the body of Mae Matthews in the living room. Herman Matthews was shot three times, once in the right chest, once in the lower back and once in the left arm. He also suffered a head injury consistent with being hit with a hammer and not with falling. The head injury and gunshot wounds to the chest and back were each capable of causing death independently of other injuries. Mrs. Matthews suffered two gunshot wounds, one in the left upper chest and one in the left abdomen. One wound occurred while she was standing and the other while she was lying down.
>
> The police investigation led to Columbus, Indiana where they questioned Skaggs. After

having him execute a waiver of rights form, the officers noticed dried blood on Skaggs' shoes. While the police were examining the shoes, Skaggs fled. After a 20 minute foot chase in which warning shots were fired, Skaggs was apprehended. He was arrested on Indiana charges and returned to the local jail.

On May 14, 1981, still in Indiana, the Kentucky police again questioned Skaggs after again advising him of his rights. He told them he was present at the time of the Matthews' killings, but an accomplice, John Davis pulled the trigger. On May 15, 1981, during the trip to Glasgow, Kentucky, Skaggs told police that the footprint on the door of the Matthews house was his and that he had attempted to kick in the door to burglarize.

Police investigation indicated that the alleged accomplice, Davis, was not involved with the crimes. In view of this information, on May 18, 1981, the police again questioned Skaggs and told him that he had a right to an attorney and that one had been appointed for him if he wanted the police to call the attorney. Skaggs indicated that he did not want an attorney, and during the subsequent interrogation, he confessed to having committed the murders of Herman and Mae Matthews during the course of a robbery and stated that he had acted alone.

> After a jury trial, Skaggs was convicted of the murders of Herman and Mae Matthews, and he was also found guilty on two counts of robbery and burglary. At the sentencing phase of the murder conviction, the jury was unable to agree on the penalties for the two murders and was subsequently discharged. Approximately three months later, on June 22, 1982, the penalty phase was retried and a new jury selected. Much of the same evidence introduced at the guilt phase of the first trial was introduced at the retrial of the penalty phase. The final judgment sentencing Skaggs to death for the murder of Herman and Mae Matthews was entered on July 15, 1982.

Skaggs v. Parker, 27 F.Supp.2d 952, 964 (W.D. Ky. 1998), quoting Skaggs v. Commonwealth, Ky., 694 S.W.2d 672, 675-676 (1985) (Apx. 68-69).

## REASONS WHY CERTIORARI SHOULD BE GRANTED

### I.

### THIS COURT HAS NEVER ADDRESSED THE QUESTION WHETHER AN EXPERT WITNESS' PERFORMANCE MAY RESULT IN A SIXTH AMENDMENT DEPRIVATION DESPITE COUNSEL'S EFFECTIVE SELECTION, PREPARATION, AND PRESENTATION OF THAT EXPERT.

The scope of the question presented is narrow. It is not whether counsel may be ineffective in selecting, preparing, or examining an expert witness. Rather, the Petitioner asks this Court to decide whether the alleged incorrectness of an expert's conclusions, without more, may be imputed to counsel for purposes of Sixth Amendment analysis.

The court below overturned Respondent's 18-year-old death sentences by applying what might be described as a res ipsa loquitur theory of counsel ineffectiveness. No fault was found in counsel's initial selection of renown mental health expert Elya Bresler. Nor were Respondent's counsel criticized regarding their preparation of Bresler for trial. It has never been

suggested that Respondent's counsel were substandard in their examination of Bresler on the witness stand. The Sixth Circuit panel viewed Bresler's conclusions as ineffective when compared with the conclusions offered by two new experts 12 years later. The panel reasoned that ineffectiveness on the part of an expert witness perforce renders counsel ineffective under the Sixth Amendment. Cf. Horsley v. Alabama, 45 F.3d 1486, 1496 (11th Cir. 1995).

This Court recognized a Due Process right to a "competent" expert in Ake v. Oklahoma, 470 U.S. 68, 77, 83 (1985). The Sixth Circuit in the present case interpreted Ake's use of the word "competent" as a "suggestion" of witness effectiveness entitlement. Skaggs v. Parker, supra, 235 F.3d at 272. The Sixth Circuit, id. at n.3, noted "Judge Murnaghan's dissent in Ramdass v. Angelone, 187 F.3d 396, 411, n.1 (4th Cir. 1999), in which he chastised the majority's opinion, noting that Ake clearly 'requires more than just a warm body with a prefix attached to his name . . . .'" The Sixth Circuit considered this perceived requirement of witness effectiveness to be a necessary component of counsel effectiveness analysis under the circumstances presented here.

This Court has never addressed whether the Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668 (1984) test for counsel ineffectiveness should be engrafted onto any expert witness competency requirement envisioned in Ake. The issue here is not so much whether expert witness ineffectiveness may result from counsel ineffectiveness as it is whether, oppositely, counsel ineffectiveness of constitutional dimension may result from no more than an expert's poor performance as a witness or consultant.

In Ake, 470 U.S. at 87, n.13, this Court specifically left open the question presented in this petition ("Because we conclude that the Due Process Clause guaranteed to Ake the assistance he requested and was denied, we have no occasion to consider the applicability of the Equal Protection Clause, or the Sixth Amendment, in this context."). In view of the disagreement among federal circuits, including the conflicting opinions of the Sixth Circuit, discussed in the next part of this petition, the Petitioner respectfully urges this Court to grant certiorari to resolve this question.

## II.

## THE FEDERAL COURTS ARE DIVIDED ON WHETHER THE SIXTH AMENDMENT REQUIRES THAT COUNSEL SELECT AN EXPERT WITNESS WHOSE PERFORMANCE IS EFFECTIVE AT TRIAL.

The opinion below itself acknowledges a split of federal authority on this matter, comparing Vickers v. Stewart, 144 F.3d 613, 614 (9th Cir. 1998), "(suggesting that a reviewing court could scrutinize the state's actions regarding providing effective assistance of a defense expert), with Wilson v. Greene, 155 F.3d 396, 401 (4th Cir. 1998) ('reject[ing] the notion that there is either a procedural or constitutional rule of ineffective assistance of an expert witness')." Skaggs v. Parker, supra, 235 F.3d at 272. (footnote omitted).

The Fourth, Fifth, Seventh, and Eleventh Circuits have declined to embrace the concept of an expert witness effectiveness requirement, either under Ake or Strickland. See, e.g., Pruett v. Thompson, 996 F.2d 1560, 1573, n.12 (4th Cir. 1993) ("We will not graft the Strickland effective assistance of counsel test onto the performance of an expert witness in these circumstances."); Poyner v. Murray, 963 F.2d 1404, 1418 (4th

Cir. 1992) ("However, this court in the past has made clear that there is no right to effective assistance of expert witnesses distinct from the right to effective assistance of counsel."); Granviel v. Lynaugh, 881 F.2d 185, 192 (5th Cir. 1989) (no right to particular mental health expert or to particular findings by that expert); Silagy v. Peters, 905 F.2d 986, 1013 (7th Cir. 1990) ("A conclusion to the contrary would require this court to engage in a form of 'psychiatric medical malpractice' review as part-and-parcel of its collateral review of state court judgments."); Card v. Dugger, 911 F.2d 1494, 1513 (11th Cir. 1990) ("The fact that this [expert's] assessment was not sufficient to cause the jury to recommend a life sentence or to cause the judge to find the presence of mitigating factors does not mean that counsel was ineffective.").

In Clisby v. Jones, 960 F.3d 925 at 929-934 (11th Cir. 1992)(en banc), the en banc Eleventh Circuit appeared to recognize a very limited Due Process right to **"competent"** assistance by an expert mental health witness but limited this type of claim to information presented to the state trial court at or before sentencing. Cf. id., at 938 (specially concurring opinions of Judges Edmondson and Cox), citing original panel

opinion, 907 F.2d 1047 (11th Cir. 1990). The en banc Eleventh Circuit rejected that claim on the basis that none of the information supplied to the state trial court at the time of the re-sentencing hearing supported Clisby's claim of incompetent assistance by the expert. The Eleventh Circuit left unresolved Clisby's Sixth Amendment claim of ineffective assistance by the expert so that the U.S. District Court could decide that claim on remand, but pointed out, "[W]e have difficulty envisioning a case in which counsel's failure to alert the trial court to the **manifest** inadequacy of an expert's psychiatric assistance would not violate the defendant's right to effective assistance of counsel under the Sixth Amendment." (Emphasis added.) Also see, Provenzano v. Singletary, 148 F.3d 1327 at 1334 (11th Cir. 1998), discussing and applying ruling on competent expert assistance in Clisby. On appeal after remand, the Eleventh Circuit rejected Clisby's claim of ineffective assistance of counsel based upon counsel's selection of the mental health expert and failure to present additional evidence about Clisby's mental condition. Clisby v. Alabama, 26 F.3d 1054 (11th Cir. 1994).

The Eighth and Ninth Circuits have apparently recognized a right to the effective assistance of an expert witness. Shaw v. Delo, 971 F.2d 181, 186-187 (8th Cir. 1992) (evidentiary burden of proving witness ineffectiveness was not met); Vickers v. Stewart, 144 F.3d 613, 615-616 (9th Cir. 1998) (suggesting that a reviewing court could scrutinize the effectiveness of an expert's findings).

The Sixth Circuit has rendered conflicting opinions on this subject. In McQueen v. Scroggy, 99 F.3d 1302, 1313 (6th Cir. 1996), the Sixth Circuit flatly rejected the concept of Sixth Amendment witness ineffectiveness:

> There is no basis for proposition that when an expert gives less than favorable testimony, the attorney eliciting the evidence is unconstitutionally ineffective. Such a holding would be anomalous when the role of the expert is considered. * * * McQueen cannot seriously suggest that an attorney . . . is ineffective whenever he decides to call an expert whose opinion does not directly track, on each point, what the defense hoped to prove.

The opinion in the present case starkly conflicts with what the Sixth Circuit had said in McQueen.[1] The Skaggs panel was persuaded by "Judge Murnaghan's dissent in Ramdass v. Angelone, 187 F.3d 396, 411, n.1 (4th Cir. 1999), in which he chastised the majority's opinion, noting that Ake clearly 'requires more than just a warm body with a prefix attached to his name . . . .'" Skaggs, supra, 235 F.3d at 272, n.3. Citing Strickland, the Skaggs panel concluded that because "Bresler was not a competent witness," his performance and therefore counsel's performance "fell below an objective standard of reasonableness." Id. at 270.

This Court should grant certiorari in order to decide this divisive question.

---

[1]The Sixth Circuit is not the only federal circuit to render conflicting opinions on this subject by different panels. Compare Harris v. Vasquez, 949 F.2d 1497, 1516-1518, 1524-1525 (9th Cir. 1990) (rejecting the cognizability of witness effectiveness as either a Due Process or Sixth Amendment claim) with Vickers v. Stewart, supra.

## III.

## THE OPINION BELOW CONFLICTS WITH THIS COURT'S OPINIONS IN AKE V. OKLAHOMA, 470 U.S. 68 (1985) AND STRICKLAND V. WASHINGTON, 466 U.S. 668 (1984).

Because "psychiatrists disagree widely and frequently on what constitutes mental illness," Ake admonishes against joining a battle of experts on post-conviction review. Id. at 81. Strickland requires a strong presumption that counsel's acts or omissions were products of reasonable decisionmaking. Id. at 689.

In Skaggs, the Sixth Circuit ran afoul of Ake by choosing for itself which of the experts was more beneficial. The Skaggs panel then compounded that error by embracing without question trial counsel's self-serving, post-conviction proclamation of their own ineffectiveness in having used Bresler again at the retrial, contrary to Strickland. The Skaggs panel expressly concedes that counsel were not ineffective in using Bresler for the first trial.[2] Skaggs implicitly concedes that

---

[2]In other words, had the first jury not deadlocked, the Skaggs panel would not have found any error in counsel's use of Bresler.

**no expert other than Bresler was available for the retrial that occurred barely three months after the first trial.** The first trial ended March 12, 1982 with a hung jury. The retrial began on June 23, 1982. (TR 978-979; TE 1517-1673).

Contrary to Ake and Strickland, the Skaggs panel drew every negative inference possible concerning the performance of Bresler and trial counsel. State evidentiary laws and state court findings were not refuted; they were not acknowledged to exist.

1.

**The State Court Expressly Found That Under State Law And Based On The Record, Bresler Could Have Qualified As An Expert Despite His Lack Of Academic Credentials.**

Under Kentucky law, a witness may qualify as an expert even without a formal education on the subject. Ford v. Seabold, 841 F.2d 677, 693 (6th Cir. 1988), citing Kentucky Power Co. v. Kilbourn, Ky., 307 S.W.2d 9, 12 (1957). Kentucky law also permits lay witnesses who are familiar with a defendant to express an opinion on his sanity. Lawson, The

Kentucky Evidence Law Handbook, Second Edition (Mich. 1984), Section 6.05(a)(4), page 147.

Bresler had practiced psychology for several years prior to Skaggs' trial. He was a popular defense witness for the Kentucky Department of Public Advocacy (DPA), which has continuously represented Skaggs since the inception of this case. DPA's general counsel and another defense attorney recommended Bresler to his DPA trial lawyers. Bresler had already testified as an expert in Smith v. Commonwealth, Ky., 599 S.W.2d 900, 908 (1980), Harston v. Commonwealth, Ky., 638 S.W.2d 700 (1982), and People ex rel. Steck v. Ottolini, Ill.App., 392 N.E.2d 736, 738 (1979). Also see Young v. Commonwealth, Ky., 585 S.W.2d 378, 379 (1979), in which defense counsel sought funds to pay Bresler as an expert witness. Bresler was employed as a psychologist at a state-run mental health facility in Kentucky at least as early as 1979.

The state court made findings of fact that although Bresler had lied about having a college degree and membership in several organizations, he still could have qualified as an expert in this case. (TR 1305-1309, 1310, 1312).

2.

**Bresler Did Not Lie About Anything Other Than The Extent Of His Own Credentials, And The Fact That He Exaggerated His Qualifications To The Jury Could Only Have Benefitted Skaggs.**

The state court made findings of fact that Bresler did not lie about his examination of Skaggs, his opinion, or anything other than the extent of his own credentials, and further found that the jury had no reason to doubt Bresler. (TR 1310-1311). Obviously, Bresler's exaggeration of his own credentials could only have enhanced his credibility with the jury, redounding to the benefit of Skaggs.

3.

**Bresler's Conclusions Were Not "Bizarre".**

Bresler conducted numerous tests, including the WAIS intelligence test, during his examination of Skaggs. Bresler concluded, based on the DSM-II (and later the DSM-III), that Skaggs suffered a major depressive disorder, recurrent chronic, severe, and paranoid personality disorder. (TE 2354). Bresler explained to the jury what those disorders were under the DSM, and how Skaggs' mental condition would have impaired his

capacity to conform his conduct to the requirements of law, and further would have caused him to suffer the additional mitigating phenomenon of extreme emotional disturbance. (TE 2355-2358, 2360-2362). Both of those were statutory mitigating circumstances, which resulted in Skaggs' jury being instructed on those specific mitigating factors. (TR 1164-1165).

The Skaggs panel's characterizations of Bresler's testimony as "bizarre", "eccentric", and "psychobabble" are borrowed from DPA's briefs below and all refer to Bresler's extensive use of folksy metaphors. This trial was in rural Western Kentucky, and Bresler's metaphors would have helped ordinary laypeople understand the dynamics of the kinds of mental conditions he was describing. Skaggs' counsel virtually eliminated Bresler's use of metaphors when he testified at the retrial.

4.

**The State Court Found That Bresler's Conclusions Were More Beneficial To Skaggs Than The Conclusions Reached By The New Experts.**

Skaggs' new experts concluded that he suffered schizotypical personality disorder under DSM-III-R, which is grouped in the same sub-category as the paranoid personality disorder Bresler had found under DSM-III. From the jury's viewpoint, the specific label attached to Skaggs' mental condition would have been irrelevant. The Kentucky Supreme Court found that "the testimony and report of the original expert, Bresler, was more beneficial to Skaggs as a defense than that which is presented by the two latest evaluations." (No. 94-SC-393-MR, March 23, 1995, p.3) (Apx. 201).

Consistent with Dr. Ravani's assessment at trial that Skaggs was not mentally retarded, the two new experts assigned Skaggs an IQ of 73 to 81. (TR XIII 57, 69, 76). The 64 IQ referred to by the Sixth Circuit panel was a test conducted when Skaggs was in elementary school, it represents the lowest score he ever received, and it was lower than the above-70 scores actually found by the new experts. Although the new experts

concluded that Skaggs was retarded in spite of his test scores, no conclusion by them could have eliminated the trial testimony by independent expert Dr. Pran Ravani that Skaggs was not retarded.

5.

**It Was Reasonable Strategy For Defense Counsel To Have Highlighted The Beneficial Effects Of The Conclusions By The Independent Expert, Dr. Pran Ravani.**

The prosecution used Dr. Ravani as a rebuttal witness. He found no signs of organicity, apparently because Skaggs refused to undergo an EEG. Ravani did, however, conclude that Skaggs had some schizoid tendencies which could develop but had not developed into schizophrenia. In evaluating Skaggs, he found an indication of the mental illness of substance abuse disorder, which could have diminished Skaggs' mental capacity. Ravani acknowledged that Skaggs' schizoid trends could be an indication of developing mental illness, which would be progressive if untreated. (TR 734; TE 2420-2424).

Skaggs' trial counsel made effective use of Ravani's findings. On cross-examination, Ravani testified that he respected Bresler as a forensic psychologist and believed him to be qualified as such. Ravani acknowledged that a personality disorder was a mental illness which would diminish one's mental capacity. He further acknowledged that personality disorders overlap with each other and often are dependent on one doctor's opinion versus another doctor's opinion. (TE 2422-2423).

Although Ravani disagreed with Bresler on some matters, defense counsel made their point that even the prosecution's rebuttal witness agreed with their own expert that Skaggs was mentally impaired.

**6.**

**The Sixth Circuit Panel's *De Novo* Factual Findings Drew Every Negative Inference Possible Concerning Witness Competency And Counsel Effectiveness.**

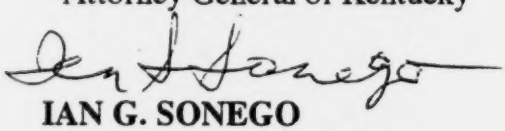
Contrary to Ake and Strickland, the Sixth Circuit panel in this case indulged a strong if not irrebuttable presumption of witness incompetency and counsel ineffectiveness. The Skaggs panel accomplished this by erroneously applying a *de novo*

standard of review. The fact that no state findings are discussed, mentioned, or even hinted to exist is punctuated by the Sixth Circuit panel's having had to issue a modified opinion to correct inaccuracies in the original opinion's recital of the procedural history of this case. Title 28 U.S.C. §2254 contemplates state courts having a greater role than just getting the record organized for purposes of *de novo* review later. Marshall v. Lonberger, 459 U.S. 422, 431-436 (1983).

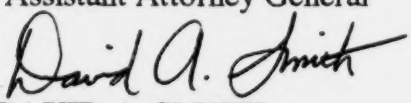
## CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, the Attorney General of the Commonwealth of Kentucky requests that this Court grant a Petition for Writ of Certiorari to the Court of Appeals.

**ALBERT B. CHANDLER III**
Attorney General of Kentucky



**IAN G. SONEGO**
Assistant Attorney General



**DAVID A. SMITH**
Assistant Attorney General
Counsel for Petitioner

(2)

Supreme Court, U.S.
FILED

No. 01-882 JUN 14 2001

OFFICE OF THE CLERK

IN THE
# Supreme Court of the United States

---

**PHIL PARKER, WARDEN,**
*Petitioner*

*versus*

**DAVID LEROY SKAGGS,**
*Respondent*

---

**On Petition for Writ of Certiorari to the United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit**

---

## APPENDIX TO PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI

---

**ALBERT B. CHANDLER III**
**Attorney General of Kentucky**

**IAN G. SONEGO**
**Assistant Attorney General**

**DAVID A. SMITH**
**Assistant Attorney General**
***Counsel of Record***
**Criminal Appellate Division**
**Office of the Attorney General**
**1024 Capital Center Drive**
**Frankfort, KY 40601-8204**
**(502) 696-5342**

## APPENDIX


| Item | Page |
|---|---|
| Amended Opinion, United States Court of Appeals, Sixth Circuit, December 18, 2000 | 1-31 |
| Opinion, United States Court of Appeals, Sixth Circuit, October 31, 2000 | 32-62 |
| Amended Judgement, United States District Court, Western District of Kentucky, December 18, 2000 | 63-64 |
| Order, United States Court of Appeals, Sixth Circuit, March 16, 2001 | 65-66 |
| Memorandum Opinion, United States District Court, Western District of Kentucky, July 22, 1998 | 67-194 |
| Order (Judgment), United States District Court, Western District of Kentucky, entered July 24, 1998 | 195-196 |
| Order, United States District Court, Western District of Kentucky, August 14, 1998 | 197 |
| Opinion, Supreme Court of Kentucky, March 23, 1995 | 198-204 |
| Opinion, Supreme Court of Kentucky, March 14, 1991 | 205-213 |
| Opinion, Supreme Court of Kentucky, May 23, 1985 | 214-218 |

*RECOMMENDED FOR FULL-TEXT PUBLICATION*
Pursuant to Sixth Circuit Rule 206

ELECTRONIC CITATION: 2000 FED App. 0415A
(6th Cir.)
File Name: 00a0415a.06

# UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS

## FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT

---

DAVID LEROY SKAGGS, )
Petitioner-Appellant, )
)
*v.* ) No. 98-6249
)
PHIL PARKER, Warden, )
Respondent-Appellee )
)
)

Appeal from the United States District Court
for the Western District of Kentucky at Bowling Green.
No. 96-00008--Joseph H. McKinley, Jr., District Judge.

Argued: November 3, 1999

Decided and Filed: December 18, 2000

Before: MERRITT, NELSON, and COLE, Circuit Judges.

## COUNSEL

**ARGUED:** Rodney McDaniel, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC ADVOCACY, Frankfort, Kentucky, for Appellant. David A. Smith, ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL, Frankfort, Kentucky, for Appellee. **ON BRIEF:** Rodney McDaniel, Thomas M. Ransdell, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC ADVOCACY, Frankfort, Kentucky, for Appellant. David A. Smith, Ian G. Sonego, ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL, Frankfort, Kentucky, for Appellee.

## AMENDED OPINION

R. GUY COLE, JR., Circuit Judge. Petitioner-Appellant David Leroy Skaggs was convicted by a Kentucky jury of two counts of capital murder, one count of first degree robbery, and one count of first degree burglary. Skaggs was sentenced to death on the murder convictions, twenty years each on the robbery convictions, and twenty years on the burglary conviction. The Kentucky Supreme Court affirmed Skaggs's conviction and sentence. *See Skaggs v. Commonwealth*, 694 S.W.2d 672 (Ky. 1985). The United States District Court for the Western District of Kentucky denied Skaggs's petition for a writ of habeas corpus pursuant

to 28 U.S.C. § 2254, *see Skaggs v. Parker*, 27 F. Supp.2d 952 (W.D. Ky. 1998), and then issued a certificate of probable cause pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2253. On appeal to this Court, Skaggs raises numerous assignments of error, only one of which has merit and warrants our discussion: whether Skaggs received ineffective assistance of counsel in violation of his Sixth Amendment rights. For the reasons that follow, we conclude that Skaggs's trial counsel provided ineffective assistance of counsel at the penalty phase of the trial; accordingly, we REVERSE the district court's denial of Skaggs's petition for a writ of habeas corpus.

## I. BACKGROUND

On May 6, 1981, Herman and Mae Matthews were shot and killed in their home near Glasgow, Kentucky. The ensuing investigation led police to Skaggs in Columbus, Indiana. Several days later, law enforcement officials transported Skaggs to Kentucky where he was arraigned. During this time, Skaggs made two confessions and other inculpatory statements. Skaggs also led police to the murder weapon and Mae Matthews's purse.

Prior to trial, Skaggs informed the Barren County Circuit Court that he intended to introduce evidence of his mental illness. The court appointed two psychiatrists to evaluate Skaggs's mental condition. One psychiatrist, Dr. Lawrence P. Green, was to evaluate Skaggs and provide both the Commonwealth and the defense with a copy of his report. The other psychiatrist, Dr. William J. Kernohan, was appointed as a "defense psychiatrist" and was to provide his

report to only Skaggs's counsel. Dr. Kernohan refused to evaluate Skaggs, resulting in a court order for Skaggs to be evaluated by Dr. Pran Ravani of the Kentucky Correctional Psychiatric Center ("KCPC"). Skaggs objected to the court order and requested that the court appoint an independent psychiatrist for his defense. Skaggs's attorneys selected Elya Bresler, who claimed to be a licensed clinical and forensic psychologist, and the court approved payment of $1,000 for Bresler's services. Bresler evaluated Skaggs in preparation for Skaggs's insanity defense at trial.

The guilt phase of the trial commenced on February 23, 1982. At trial, Bresler testified that Skaggs suffered from a "depressive disorder" and "paranoid personality disorder," both of which would have affected Skaggs's ability to understand the criminality of his actions and to distinguish right from wrong. However, Bresler's testimony was rambling, confusing, and, at times, incoherent to the point of being comical. The Commonwealth presented the testimony of Dr. Ravani, who testified that Skaggs had a history of alcohol abuse and displayed a "schizophrenic trend" but could appreciate the difference between right and wrong. The jury rejected Skaggs's insanity defense and returned verdicts of guilty on all charges. The court proceeded to the penalty phase of the trial, but defense counsel chose not to call Bresler because his performance was so poor during the guilt phase. The jury could not agree on an appropriate penalty for the two murder convictions, resulting in a mistrial.
On June 23, 1982, four months later, the court convened a second penalty phase hearing before a new jury. The Commonwealth reintroduced much of the same evidence it

had introduced at the guilt phase of the trial, and the testimony of those witnesses was essentially the same. The Commonwealth also introduced, over defense objections, Skaggs's prior criminal record, including convictions of non-assaultive offenses. Defense counsel called Skaggs's father, Roland Skaggs, who testified that his son was born in an "insane asylum," was raised by his grandmother, and started getting into criminal trouble only after leaving home. Defense counsel also decided to recall Bresler, despite his previous poor performance. Bresler testified that Skaggs suffered from a depressive disorder and a paranoid personality disorder which would have impaired his capacity to appreciate the nature of his conduct and to conform his conduct to the requirements of the law. On rebuttal, the Commonwealth called Dr. Ravani, who again testified that despite Skaggs's "schizophrenic trend," he had the substantial capacity to resist an impulse to violate the law.

At the conclusion of the penalty phase, the court instructed the jury on two aggravating circumstances with regard to the death of Herman Matthews: (1) Skaggs was engaged in committing a first-degree robbery at the time Herman Matthews was killed; and (2) Skaggs's act of killing Herman Matthews was intentional and also resulted in the death of Mae Matthews. The court also instructed the jury on the aggravating circumstances with regard to the death of Mae Matthews: Skaggs was engaged in committing a first-degree robbery and first-degree burglary at the time Mae Matthews was killed. Finally, the court instructed the jury to consider the mitigating factors of Skaggs's emotional disturbance and whether Skaggs could appreciate the criminality of his

conduct or conform his conduct to the requirements of the law in light of his mental disease or defect.(1) The jury recommended that Skaggs be sentenced to death, and the court entered a final sentence of death on July 13, 1982.

Skaggs filed several motions for a new trial on the basis of newly discovered evidence, all of which were denied. His first motion was based upon the discovery by appellate counsel that Bresler had completely falsified his credentials, was not a licensed clinical or forensic psychologist, and had no academic degrees or training as a psychologist whatsoever--in fact, his post-secondary education consisted of two years of college as an English major. Skaggs's third motion for a new trial, on grounds of newly discovered evidence, offered the evaluations of two psychiatric experts who examined Skaggs in preparation for his federal habeas petition. Dr. Charles Yont, a certified psychologist, stated that Skaggs was mildly retarded and functioned at the level of a twelve- or thirteen-year-old. Dr. Eric Engum, a clinical neuropsychologist, determined that Skaggs's intelligence quotient ("I.Q.") of 64 indicated that Skaggs was borderline mentally retarded and that Bresler's testimony was "so far below the standard of care as to totally misrepresent Mr. Skaggs to the jury . . . ."

The trial court acknowledged Bresler's lack of credentials but overruled Skaggs's motions. Skaggs appealed to the Kentucky Supreme Court, which unanimously affirmed Skaggs's conviction and sentence. The United States Supreme Court denied certiorari.

On January 19, 1996, Skaggs filed a federal habeas petition pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2254, raising numerous assignments of error. The district court held an evidentiary hearing limited to Skaggs's claim of ineffective assistance of counsel. On July 22, 1998, the district court denied Skaggs's petition for habeas relief, granted him *in forma pauperis* status for appeal, and issued a certificate of probable cause.

On appeal, Skaggs raises twenty-seven assignments of error, including ineffective assistance of counsel at both the guilt and sentencing phases of his trial. Although we agree with the district court that Skaggs's challenges to the guilt phase of his trial do not satisfy the standard for grant of a habeas petition, we conclude that Skaggs received ineffective assistance of counsel during the penalty phase of his trial, and, therefore, grant his habeas petition based on that issue.

## II. ANALYSIS

### A. Standard of Review

Skaggs filed his federal petition for writ of habeas corpus in January 1996, prior to the enactment of the Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996 ("AEDPA"), which became effective on April 24, 1996. Accordingly, pre-AEDPA law governs Skaggs's entitlement to habeas relief. *See Lindh v. Murphy*, 521 U.S. 320, 327 (1997). Nonetheless, the certificate of appealability ("COA") requirements set forth in 28 U.S.C. § 2253(c) *after* the enactment of AEDPA apply to Skaggs's appeal of the district court's denial of his habeas petition, which was initiated after AEDPA's effective

date. *See Slack v. McDaniel*, 120 S. Ct. 1595, 1602 (2000) (holding that when a habeas petitioner seeks to initiate an appeal of the dismissal of his petition after AEDPA's effective date, the right to appeal is governed by the COA requirements found in § 2253(c), regardless of whether the habeas petition was filed in the district court before AEDPA's effective date).

We review the district court's denial of a petition for writ of habeas corpus *de novo*. *See McQueen v. Scroggy*, 99 F.3d 1302, 1310 (6th Cir. 1996). Although this standard applies to questions of federal constitutional law, findings of fact made by the district court are reviewed for clear error. *See id.* We may issue a writ of habeas corpus if the state court proceeding was fundamentally unfair as a result of a violation of the Constitution, laws, or treaties of the United States. *See Estelle v. McGuire*, 502 U.S. 62, 67-68 (1991). Findings of fact and determinations regarding the credibility of witnesses made by the state courts are presumed to be correct. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) (1994); *Thompson v. Keohane*, 516 U.S. 99, 108-13 (1995). This presumption of correctness, however, applies only to basic, primary facts, and not to mixed questions of law and fact, which are reviewed *de novo*. *See McQueen*, 99 F.3d at 1310.

**B. Certificate of Appealability**

Here, the district court issued a certificate of probable cause, stating only that "[t]he Court grants Petitioner leave to appeal . . . by issuing a certificate of probable cause pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2253 (1994)." As previously stated, however, we

must apply the COA requirements found in the post-AEDPA version of § 2253 because Skaggs filed his notice of appeal after the effective date of AEDPA. *See Slack*, 120 S. Ct. at 1602. Pursuant to post-AEDPA § 2253(c), a COA may issue only upon a "substantial showing of the denial of a constitutional right." Further, § 2253(c) requires the COA to "indicate which specific issue or issues satisfy the showing required." In the present case, the district court did not specify the particular issues or issue that satisfy the § 2253(c) standard, but instead issued a blanket certificate of probable cause.

We decline to address the question of whether a COA should have, in fact, issued for each and every ground raised by Skaggs in his habeas petition. As we stated at the outset, we find that only one issue raised by Skaggs warrants our discussion: whether Skaggs was denied his Sixth Amendment right to effective assistance of counsel. With respect to this issue, we conclude that the requirements set forth in post-AEDPA § 2253(c) have been met, because Skaggs's Sixth Amendment claims make a "substantial showing of the denial of a constitutional right." 28 U.S.C. § 2253(c); *see Mackey v. Dutton*, 217 F.3d 399, 406-07 (6th Cir. 2000) (holding that when a district court grants a certificate of probable cause instead of a COA, a reviewing court may consider an issue raised so long as the issue satisfies the statutory standards set forth in § 2253(c)). Accordingly, Skaggs's claim of ineffective assistance of counsel is properly before this court.

### C. Ineffective Assistance of Counsel

The familiar standard by which a Sixth Amendment ineffective assistance of counsel claim is reviewed is set forth in *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668 (1984):

> First, the defendant must show that counsel's performance was deficient. This requires showing that counsel made errors so serious that counsel was not functioning as the "counsel" guaranteed the defendant by the Sixth Amendment. Second, the defendant must show that the deficient performance prejudiced the defense. This requires showing that counsel's errors were so serious as to deprive the defendant of a fair trial, a trial whose result is reliable.

*Id.* at 687. In other words, in order to prevail on a claim of ineffective representation, the petitioner must establish that, in light of all the circumstances, trial counsel's performance fell below an objective standard of reasonableness and that the resulting prejudice deprived him of a fair trial. *See Jones v. United States*, 161 F.3d 397, 400 (6th Cir. 1998) (citing *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668, 688 (1984)). Although we review the district court's findings of fact pertinent to this question for clear error, the performance and prejudice components of the *Strickland* test are considered mixed questions of law and fact, and are thus subject to *de novo* review. *See Sims v. Livesay*, 970 F.2d 1575, 1579 (6th Cir. 1992) (citing *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 698).

We believe that Skaggs cannot meet the *Strickland* standard with respect to counsel's performance at the guilt phase of the trial; however, we find that counsel's very significant errors at the penalty phase of the trial -- particularly the failure to investigate and present meaningful mitigating evidence, and their decision to use an incompetent and fraudulent "psychologist" as the central mitigation witness -- rendered counsel constitutionally ineffective, such that our confidence in the outcome of the penalty phase of Skaggs's trial has been nullified.

**1. Guilt Phase**

Before trial, Skaggs's counsel informed the court that he wished to raise a mental illness defense at trial. Because Skaggs was an indigent defendant with appointed counsel, he had the right to a psychiatric expert under *Ake v. Oklahoma*.(2) The court appointed two psychiatric experts to assist Skaggs, but both experts refused to serve. The court then ordered the KCPC to evaluate Skaggs, but Skaggs's counsel instead requested funds for an independent expert. Upon approval by the court, counsel thereafter secured the services of Bresler. During the guilt phase of Skaggs's trial, Bresler falsely testified that he was a licensed clinical and forensic psychologist. He also falsely claimed to have a Bachelor's degree, a Master's degree, and Doctorate degrees from San Diego State University and the University of California, and to be licensed in numerous states, including Kentucky.

Skaggs asserts that trial counsel Donna Boyce and Joe Kirwin were ineffective during the guilt phase of his trial by failing to investigate Bresler's credentials or background and presenting Bresler as an expert defense witness. At the district court's evidentiary hearing conducted in connection with Skaggs's ineffective assistance of counsel claim, Boyce testified that she and co-counsel Kirwin, having objected to Skaggs being examined by a state psychiatrist, had a difficult time finding a psychologist who could perform a timely, independent psychiatric evaluation of Skaggs. During the hearing, Boyce was asked to tell the court what investigation she conducted into Bresler's background and qualifications before utilizing him as a witness; she responded, "Absolutely none." Boyce testified, however, that she had used Bresler in another trial conducted in 1979, three years before Skaggs's trial. Boyce testified, "He did fine . . . . Basically we were presenting an insanity . . . defense, and he did okay. I mean he was okay. He wasn't great. . . . I mean he was the person I went to when I couldn't find anybody else, but he was okay." Boyce also explained that two attorneys she knew from the Kentucky Department of Public Advocacy ("KDPA")--Assistant Public Advocate Bill Radigan and General Counsel Vince Aprile--had recommended Bresler to her. Finally, Boyce recalled that at the time she hired Bresler for the 1979 trial, he had been working as a psychologist in Eastern Kentucky for a "comp-care type facility." Kirwin also testified at the evidentiary hearing that he had conducted no investigation into Bresler's qualifications. Kirwin stated, however, that he had been familiar with Bresler at the time he and Boyce decided to use Bresler as an expert witness. Kirwin testified that he knew that the KDPA had a prior

relationship with Bresler and had used him as a psychiatric expert and that he himself had met Bresler while working on a previous capital case in which Bresler had testified as an expert.

Under *Strickland*, the objective standard of reasonableness is a highly deferential standard and includes a "a strong presumption that counsel's conduct falls within the wide range of reasonable professional assistance." *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 689. With respect to counsel's failure to investigate:

> [S]trategic choices made after thorough investigation of law and facts relevant to plausible options are virtually unchallengeable; and strategic choices made after less than complete investigation are reasonable precisely to the extent that reasonable professional judgments support the limitations on investigation. In other words, counsel has a duty to make reasonable investigations or to make a reasonable decision that makes particular investigations unnecessary.

*Id.* at 690-91.

Boyce and Kirwin located Bresler and retained his services much the same way many trial attorneys obtain an expert: through recommendations from colleagues and general familiarity within the legal community. Given the magnitude of what was at stake, and the centrality of Skaggs's mental state to a legitimate defense, counsel should have taken more time and given more thought to their expert witness. Nonetheless, considering counsel's general familiarity with Bresler as an expert witness and Boyce's utilization of his services in the past, we hold that counsel's failure to conduct

a full-blown investigation into Bresler's academic history, or to verify his credentials any further than had been done, did not fall below an objective standard of reasonableness under *Strickland*. Defense counsel's decision to hire Bresler for the guilt phase of the trial may not have been the best possible choice for Skaggs's defense, but in light of all the circumstances, we cannot say that the decision was an "error[] so serious that counsel was not functioning as the 'counsel' guaranteed the defendant by the Sixth Amendment." *Id.* at 687.

### 2. Penalty Phase

#### a. Cause

Skaggs also argues in his habeas petition that he received ineffective assistance of counsel at the penalty phase based on counsel's failure to present mitigating evidence, in particular, counsel's failure to present the jury with a realistic view of Skaggs's mental status. Although we find that it was not unreasonable for counsel to have used Bresler during the guilt phase of the trial, counsel's decision to use Bresler again at the penalty phase presents us with an entirely different question.

After having observed Bresler's bizarre and eccentric testimony, did counsel have a duty to find a different psychiatric expert for the retrial of the penalty phase? Put differently, did counsel have a responsibility to present meaningful mitigating evidence? We think that they did. We find that Skaggs's counsel acted below an objective standard

of reasonableness at sentencing, essentially providing no legitimate mitigating evidence on Skaggs's behalf, and that this failure severely undermines our confidence in the just outcome of this proceeding.

Failure to present mitigating evidence at sentencing constitutes ineffective assistance of counsel. *See Austin v. Bell*, 126 F.3d 843, 849 (6th Cir. 1997) (holding that defense counsel's failure to investigate or present any mitigating evidence because counsel believed that it would be of no benefit constituted ineffective assistance of counsel when several witnesses were available and willing to testify on defendant's behalf, as the failure to present mitigating evidence undermined the adversarial process and rendered the death sentence unreliable); *Glenn v. Tate*, 71 F.3d 1204, 1206-08 (6th Cir. 1995) (holding that counsel provided ineffective assistance when mitigating information was not presented to the jury at sentencing because counsel made virtually no attempt to prepare for sentencing phase). In *Austin*, we recognized that the failure to present mitigating evidence when it was available could not be considered a strategic decision, but rather, an "abdication of advocacy." 126 F.3d at 849. Such an abdication occurred in the present case.

At the evidentiary hearing, Boyce was questioned about Bresler's testimony during the guilt phase of the trial and her initial decision not to use Bresler during the penalty phase, stating:

A:[H]e was awful. He was incoherent. He was talking about things that didn't make sense. You couldn't stop him. You couldn't reel him back in. People in the audience were laughing at him.

So Joe [Kirwin] and I talked afterwards. Our initial intent had been to recall him at the penalty phase. We discussed it and decided we would be in better shape not calling him than we would be if we called him. So we did not recall him at the penalty phase.

Boyce then was questioned about why she had changed her mind and decided to call Bresler at the second penalty hearing:

Q:Between the mistrial and the retrial of the penalty phase, what efforts or discussions were had as far as getting an expert witness in the [second] penalty phase?

A:Joe and I talked about what to do, again about Elliott [sic] Bresler, who had been such a bad witness. Ultimately we decided since we had such a difficult time getting any money or the right to call or have David [Skaggs] evaluated by our own expert, that it was unlikely that Judge Waldon would give a summons for another witness, another expert witness. And our only reason could be that we didn't think that our expert turned out to be very competent on the stand.

So we decided we would ask the judge for more money so Elliott [sic] Bresler could come back,

thinking that probably the judge would deny that. But he granted it, and so we ended up recalling [Bresler] for the retrial.

Upon Bresler's cross-examination during the penalty phase, the prosecution questioned him on some of the more peculiar aspects of his earlier testimony:

Commonwealth: The last time we talked, I was interested that a great number of famous people you thought were psychotic, great - great people like Einstein.

Bresler:I never said that Einstein was psychotic.

Commonwealth:You remember what you told me about that?

Bresler:I said he had some eccentricities. I said he had some eccentricities. First of all, I would never say anyone was psychotic, unless I had examined them. I do not make value judgments.

Commonwealth:You, obviously, hadn't had an opportunity to examine Dr. Einstein?

Bresler:I knew Einstein personally, but I never examined him, and he had some eccentricities.

Commonwealth:And I believe the Secretary of the Interior, you said, similarly, Mr. Watts?

Despite acknowledging that Bresler was not a competent witness and, in fact, made a mockery of the first trial, defense counsel nevertheless called him to testify at the second

penalty phase, primarily because counsel waited until the eleventh hour to prepare for the penalty phase and to line up a psychiatric expert to testify on Skaggs's behalf. Counsel's decision to call Bresler at the retrial of the penalty phase, despite their belief that Bresler's testimony could realistically be more harmful than helpful, simply because counsel believed it would not be worth their time to request additional money from the court, cannot be deemed to have been a reasonable exercise of professional judgment. Because defense counsel failed to introduce other competent mitigating evidence, they essentially failed to put on any mitigating evidence at all. Thus, we hold that counsel's decision to present Bresler's testimony as crucial mitigating evidence at the penalty phase of the trial, having had the advantage of witnessing Bresler's previous bizarre performance and, more importantly, counsel's complete failure to present other mitigating evidence on Skaggs's behalf, fell below an objective standard of reasonableness. *See Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 687.

**b. Prejudice**

To establish the prejudice prong of an ineffective assistance claim, Skaggs "must show that there is a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would have been different. A reasonable probability is a probability sufficient to undermine confidence in the outcome." *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 694; *see also Lockhart v. Fretwell*, 506 U.S. 364, 372 (1993) ("[T]he 'prejudice' component of the *Strickland* test . . . focuses on the question whether counsel's deficient

performance renders the result of the trial unreliable or the proceeding fundamentally unfair."); *West v. Seabold*, 73 F.3d 81, 84 (6th Cir. 1996) ("The question for reviewing courts is whether counsel's errors have likely undermined the reliability of, and confidence in, the result."). As the Supreme Court explained in *Strickland*, "When a defendant challenges a death sentence . . . the question is whether there is a reasonable probability that, absent the errors, the sentencer--including an appellate court, to the extent it independently reweighs the evidence--would have concluded that the balance of aggravating and mitigating circumstances did not warrant death." *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 696. The Court recently emphasized that a petitioner need not prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the result would have been different, but merely that there is a reasonable probability that the result would have been different. *See Williams v. Taylor*, 120 S. Ct. 1495, 1519 (2000).

In *Gregg v. Georgia*, 428 U.S. 153 (1976), which reinstated the death penalty, the Supreme Court discussed the importance of a case-by-case determination at the sentencing hearing. "We have long recognized that '[f]or the determination of sentences, justice generally requires . . . that there be taken into account the circumstances of the offense together with the character and propensities of the offender.'" *Id.* at 189 (quoting *Pennsylvania ex. rel. Sullivan v. Ashe*, 302 U.S. 51, 55 (1937)). Since *Gregg*, the Court has reaffirmed that sentencing determinations must be made based upon an examination of the particular characteristics of the defendant. *See Penry v. Lynaugh*, 492 U.S. 302, 317 (1989) ("[T]he Eighth Amendment mandates an

individualized assessment of the appropriateness of the death penalty."); *Zant v. Stephens*, 462 U.S. 862, 879 (1983) (requiring that once the defendant is put in the category of persons eligible for the death penalty, the jury must make an individualized determination "on the basis of the character of the individual and the circumstances of the crime").

We have held that, at sentencing, a defendant must be afforded the opportunity to put forth relevant, mitigating evidence. *See Austin*, 126 F.3d at 848; *Glenn*, 71 F.3d at 1206-08. In *Austin*, we noted:

> The Eighth Amendment requires a jury to consider the circumstances of the crime and the defendant's background and character during the sentencing phase of a capital trial. The Constitution also requires defense counsel to reasonably investigate a defendant's background and present it to the jury. Failure to investigate or present mitigating evidence at sentencing may constitute ineffective assistance of counsel.

(citations omitted). Furthermore, although Kentucky law provides a list of statutory mitigating factors, *see* Ky. Rev. St. Ann. § 532.025, a criminal defendant is not limited to presenting evidence of only these statutory circumstances. *See Penry*, 492 U.S. at 317 ("[T]he Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments require that the sentencer 'not be precluded from considering, as a mitigating factor, any aspect of a defendant's character or record and any of the circumstances of the offense that the defendant proffers as a basis for a sentence less than death.'"(quoting *Lockett v. Ohio*, 438 U.S. 586, 604 (1978))).

Considering the foregoing, we now must evaluate whether defense counsel's failures prejudiced Skaggs in light of the purpose of a capital sentencing hearing. At the second penalty hearing, the trial court instructed the jury on two statutory mitigating factors: (1) extreme emotional disturbance; and (2) whether Skaggs's ability to appreciate the criminality of his conduct or to conform his conduct to the requirements of law was impaired because of mental disease or defect. The only mitigating evidence relating to Skaggs's mental state presented by defense counsel was the testimony of Bresler--a fraudulent "expert" whom counsel had not investigated but chose to use despite the mockery he created through his testimony at the guilt phase. Counsel's deficient performance at sentencing resulted in the presentation of essentially no mitigating evidence at all, especially on the one topic which may have convinced the jury that a death sentence was not justified: Skaggs's mild mental retardation and his diminished mental capacity.

The Supreme Court has considered the pivotal role that psychiatry has come to play in criminal proceedings, acknowledging the importance and power of expert testimony:

> [W]hen the State has made the defendant's mental condition relevant to his criminal culpability and to the punishment he might suffer, the assistance of a psychiatrist may well be crucial to the defendant's ability to marshal his defense. In this role, psychiatrists gather facts, through professional examination, interviews, and elsewhere, that they will share with the judge or jury; they analyze the

information gathered and from it draw plausible conclusions about the defendant's mental condition, and about the effects of any disorder on behavior; and they offer opinions about how the defendant's mental condition might have affected his behavior at the time in question. They know the probative questions to ask of the opposing party's psychiatrists and how to interpret their answers. Unlike lay witnesses, who can merely describe symptoms they believe might be relevant to the defendant's mental state, psychiatrists can identify the "elusive and often deceptive" symptoms of insanity, and tell the jury why their observations are relevant. Further, where permitted by evidentiary rules, psychiatrists can translate a medical diagnosis into language that will assist the trier of fact, and therefore offer evidence in a form that has meaning for the task at hand. Through this process of investigation, interpretation, and testimony, psychiatrists ideally assist lay jurors, who generally have no training in psychiatric matters, to make a sensible and educated determination about the mental condition of the defendant at the time of the offense.

. . . .

By organizing a defendant's mental history, examination results and behavior, and other information, interpreting it in light of their expertise, and then laying out their investigative and analytic process to the jury, the psychiatrists for each party enable the jury to make its most accurate determination of the truth on the issue before them.

*Ake*, 470 U.S. at 80-81 (citations omitted). We have interpreted *Ake* to recognize that in addition to the right to a psychiatric expert at the guilt phase, an indigent defendant is constitutionally entitled to the psychiatric or psychological assistance during the sentencing phase if "1) the defendant's sanity was a significant issue during the trial, or 2) defendant is on trial for his life and the state first presents psychiatric evidence of future dangerousness." *United States v. Osoba*, 213 F.3d 913, 917 (6th Cir. 2000) (citing *Kordenbrock v. Scroggy*, 919 F.2d 1091, 1120 (6th Cir. 1990) (en banc)).

The case before us is not one of a mere disagreement between experts, or a case in which the expert for the petitioner did not testify as favorably as the petitioner had hoped -- both circumstances in which the granting of a habeas petition would be inappropriate. Nor do we rely on the suggestion from *Ake*, not explicitly adopted by this Court, that the petitioner is entitled to a competent expert in his defense. *Compare Vickers v. Stewart*, 144 F.3d 613, 614 (9th Cir. 1999) (suggesting that a reviewing court could scrutinize the state's actions regarding providing effective assistance of a defense expert), *with Wilson v. Greene*, 155 F.3d 396, 401 (4th Cir. 1998) ("reject[ing] the notion that there is either a procedural or constitutional rule of ineffective assistance of an expert witness").(3) In this case, there is no need to go so far as to hold that Skaggs was entitled to a competent defense expert because, here, the prejudice to Skaggs resulted from his own counsel's failure to assert effectively his rights at sentencing, including the presentation of mitigating evidence. More specifically, counsel's failure to present an even marginally competent expert on crucial evidence prejudiced

Skaggs at the penalty phase of the trial. Skaggs's one chance at mitigation -- and avoidance of a death sentence -- was his borderline mental retardation and other clinical psychological conditions, which counsel did not present to the jury.

Dr. Engum's report stated:

> [W]ith regard to the most significant issues; namely intelligence, the presence or absence of indicia of organic brain damage, and the presence or absence of a major psychosis (schizophrenia, affective disorder, or organic brain syndrome with psychosis), Mr. Bresler's findings were erroneous, improper, not supported by the data, and arguably misrepresentative of the client.

Dr. Engum further opined that "Bresler's obvious incompetence so detracted from the proceedings that the jury was either not allowed to hear or never had a chance to consider the more subtle aspects of Mr. Skaggs's psychological development, personality status, present level of cognitive functioning, emotional status, or potential for long term adjustment in a penal facility . . . ." In other words, the jury that sentenced Skaggs to death did not have accurate information about the mental status of the person it was sentencing. If counsel had performed adequately, the jury would have had significant mitigating evidence to consider.

Dr. Engum and Dr. Yont both indicated that Skaggs is mildly mentally retarded because Skaggs scored 64 on one I.Q. test, which is below the current Kentucky standard for eligibility

for the death penalty. *See* Ky. Rev. Stat. Ann. §§ 532.130, 532.140.(4) Dr. Engum's neuropsychological assessment of Skaggs revealed:

> Mr. Skaggs suffers from significant compromise in almost all areas of cognitive function. . . . In fact, considering the four most sensitive indicators of brain dysfunction in terms of level of performance, . . . Mr. Skaggs's scores were clearly in the brain damaged range in each instance. . . . Accordingly, the results of comprehensive neuropsychological assessment clearly reflect a pattern of results consistent with some form of organic brain syndrome.
>
> . . . .
>
> The primary elevations of the clinical profile reflect an individual who may be in a borderline psychotic condition with severe disturbances of thought, mood, and behavior. Such individuals typically harbor intense feelings of insecurity and inferiority. They lack self-confidence and self-esteem and feel guilty about perceived failures.
>
> . . . .
>
> In addition, there are strong paranoid features which suggest that this client has lived under the fear of attack and humiliation. There appears to be a constant sense of threat of being attacked. . . . There is also an associated constant effort to define what is the appropriate behavior in a particular situation.

. . . .

> The extreme elevation of the Schizophrenia Scale further bolsters the assumption that the clinical profile accurately reflects Mr. Skaggs's current level of functioning . . . . The elevation on the Schizophrenia Scale appears to reflect an individual who is confused, withdrawn, suspicious, and socially isolated. Such an elevation is often associated with active psychotic thought processes, extremely poor judgment, and significant impairment in reality testing. It is likely that this individual experiences unusual perceptual events, possible hallucinatory activity, and unusual ideas that may include magical thinking or delusional beliefs.

(citations omitted). Based on this information, it is reasonable to think that the jury could have found the statutory mitigating circumstance of Skaggs's impaired ability to "appreciate the criminality of his conduct the requirements of law . . . as a result of mental illness or retardation . . . ." *See* Ky. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 532.025(b)(7).

In sum, we believe that there is a reasonable probability that the jury would have weighed the mitigating and aggravating factors differently had counsel performed adequately.(5) *See Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 694 ("The defendant must show that there is a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would have been different. A reasonable probability is a probability sufficient to undermine confidence in the outcome."). Bresler misrepresented himself as a licensed clinical and forensic

psychologist; his presentation to the jury was fraudulent and resulted in the jury making a determination regarding the appropriate sentence for Skaggs without the aid of critical mitigating information. As Dr. Engum stated:

> Mr. Bresler determined that Mr. Skaggs was performing within the average range of intellectual functioning, a finding that is definitely belied by [Skaggs's] most recent intelligence testing. Mr. Bresler was also completely negligent and totally incompetent in terms of evaluating Mr. Skaggs's overall neuropsychological status. While this examiner cannot definitely diagnose Mr. Skaggs as suffering from an underlying organic brain syndrome, a simple quantitative analysis of his neuropsychological test results reveals significant compromise in brain-behavior relationships.
>
> . . . .
>
> By ineffectively evaluating the client, by arriving at clearly erroneous diagnostic impressions, by positing criminal insanity when none existed, by failing to identify Mr. Skaggs's low borderline intellectual functioning, by failing to identify Mr. Skaggs's neuropsychological deficits, and by producing a report which contained what may be charitably termed psychobabble, . . . Mr. Skaggs's psychological status was misrepresented and the salient features were omitted from the jury's purview.

Furthermore, defense counsel failed to prepare or present any other meaningful mitigation evidence that might have compensated for their use of Bresler, or aided the jury in understanding Skaggs's actual mental status.

"If an experienced trial judge, who daily faces the difficult task of imposing sentences, has a vital need for accurate information about a defendant and the crime he committed in order to be able to impose a rational sentence in the typical criminal case, then accurate sentencing information is an *indispensable prerequisite* to a reasoned determination of whether a defendant shall live or die by a jury of people who may never before have made a sentencing decision." *Gregg*, 428 U.S. at 190 (emphasis added). Given the fact that defense counsel's performance resulted in the jury imposing a death sentence based on inaccurate "psychobabble," and the considerable mitigation evidence that could have been presented by an actual expert had counsel functioned properly, we find that "counsel's deficient performance render[ed] the result of the trial unreliable [and] the proceeding fundamentally unfair." *Lockhart v. Fretwell*, 506 U.S. 364, 372 (1993). Accordingly, we find that the sentencing proceedings violated Skaggs's Sixth Amendment right to effective assistance of counsel.

## III. CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, we **REVERSE** the district court's denial of Skaggs's petition for a writ of habeas corpus based on the ineffective assistance of counsel received by Skaggs at the penalty phase of his trial. Accordingly, we **REMAND** to

the district court with instructions to issue a writ of habeas corpus vacating Skaggs's death sentence unless the Commonwealth conducts a new penalty proceeding within 180 days of remand.

## FOOTNOTES

[1] As it existed at the time, the Kentucky statute regarding a jury's consideration of mitigating evidence provided:

> (2) In all cases of offenses for which the death penalty may be authorized, the judge shall consider, or he shall include in his instructions to the jury for it to consider, any mitigating circumstances otherwise authorized by law and any of the following statutory . . . mitigating circumstances[:]
>
> (b) Mitigating Circumstances:
>
> 7. At the time of the capital offense, the capacity of the defendant to appreciate the criminality of his conduct [or to conform the conduct] to the requirements of law was impaired as a result of mental illness or retardation or intoxication even though the impairment of the capacity of the defendant to appreciate the criminality of his conduct or to conform the conduct to the requirements of law is insufficient to constitute a defense to the crime . . . .

Ky. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 532.025 (Banks-Baldwin 1982).

[2] 470 U.S. 68 (1985). In addition to his claims of ineffective assistance of counsel, Skaggs argues that because Bresler was a fraud, he was denied access to a competent psychiatrist to assist in his defense and that such a denial violated his due process rights. In *Ake*, the Supreme Court held "that when a defendant demonstrates to the trial judge that his sanity at the time of the offense is to be a significant factor at the trial, the State must, at a minimum, assure the defendant access to a competent psychiatrist who will conduct an appropriate examination and assist in evaluation, preparation, and presentation of the defense." *Id.* at 83.

Upon careful examination of the record, the parties' briefs, and information adduced at oral argument, we find nothing to indicate that the Commonwealth denied Skaggs *access* to a competent psychiatric evaluation. The trial court granted Skaggs's motion for appointment of an independent psychiatrist to evaluate Skaggs and approved payment for his or her services. It was defense counsel who chose Bresler, and despite the fact that defense counsel may have chosen someone incompetent, our concern under *Ake* is with the actions of the Commonwealth and whether Skaggs had "access to a competent psychiatrist" in preparation of his defense. We find that he did. The fact that defense counsel failed to engage a competent psychiatrist to testify on Skaggs's behalf, however, is significant to Skaggs's ineffective assistance of counsel claim.

[3] We note, however, Judge Murnaghan's dissent in *Ramdass v. Angelone*, 187 F.3d 396, 411 n.1 (4th Cir. 1999), in which he chastised the majority's opinion, noting that *Ake* clearly

"requires more than just a warm body with a prefix attached to his name . . . ."

[4] Current Kentucky law bans the execution of mentally retarded persons. *See* Ky. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 532.140. Under this statute, which became effective July 1, 1990 and does not apply to Skaggs, the court must determine, prior to trial, whether a defendant is mentally retarded. To this end, the court must evaluate a number of factors, including whether the defendant's I.Q. is 70 or below. *See* Ky. Rev. Stat. Ann. §§ 532.130, 532.135; *see also* Tenn. Code Ann. § 39-13-203 (1999) (barring the imposition of a death sentence on a mentally retarded person). To be sure, imposing a death sentence on a person who is considered to be mentally retarded and who has committed a capital crime has not been found to be a *per se* violation of the Eighth Amendment, *see Penry*, 492 U.S. at 335; nonetheless, mental retardation frequently is considered a mitigating factor, *see* Ky. Rev. St. Ann. § 532.025; *cf.* Ohio Rev. Code Ann. § 2929.04(B)(3) (Banks-Baldwin 2000) (listing, as a statutory mitigating factor, "whether, at the time of committing the offense, the offender, because of a mental disease or defect, lacked substantial capacity to appreciate the criminality of the offender's conduct or to conform the offender's conduct to the requirements of the law").

[5] Although not dispositive of our decision, we note that the first jury to sentence Skaggs, which did not hear the testimony of Bresler for purposes of sentencing, expressed its hesitation to give Skaggs the death penalty and, in the end, could not agree on an appropriate sentence

*RECOMMENDED FOR FULL-TEXT PUBLICATION*
Pursuant to Sixth Circuit Rule 206
ELECTRONIC CITATION: 2000 FED App. 0380P
(6th Cir.)
File Name: 00a0380p.06

# UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS

## FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DAVID LEROY SKAGGS, Petitioner-Appellant | ) | |
| V. | ) | No. 98-6249 |
| PHIL PARKER, Warden Respondent-Appellee | ) | |

Appeal from the United States District Court
for the Western District of Kentucky at Bowling Green.
No. 96-00008--Joseph H. McKinley, Jr., District Judge.

Argued: November 3, 1999

Decided and Filed: October 31, 2000

Before: MERRITT, NELSON, and COLE, Circuit Judges.

---

## COUNSEL

**ARGUED:** Rodney McDaniel, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC ADVOCACY, Frankfort, Kentucky, for Appellant. David A. Smith, ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL, Frankfort, Kentucky, for Appellee. **ON BRIEF:** Rodney McDaniel, Thomas M. Ransdell, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC ADVOCACY, Frankfort, Kentucky, for Appellant. David A. Smith, Ian G. Sonego, ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL, Frankfort, Kentucky, for Appellee.

---

## OPINION

---

R. GUY COLE, JR., Circuit Judge. Petitioner-Appellant David Leroy Skaggs was convicted by a Kentucky jury of two counts of capital murder, one count of first degree robbery, and one count of first degree burglary. Skaggs was sentenced to death on the murder convictions, twenty years each on the robbery convictions, and twenty years on the burglary conviction. Skaggs appealed, and the Kentucky Supreme Court granted discretionary review and affirmed Skaggs's conviction and sentence. *See Skaggs v. Commonwealth*, 694 S.W.2d 672 (Ky. 1985). The United States District Court for the Western District of Kentucky denied Skaggs's petition for a writ of habeas corpus pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2254, *see Skaggs v. Parker*, 27 F. Supp.2d 952 (W.D. Ky. 1998), and then issued a certificate of probable cause pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2253. On appeal to this Court, Skaggs raises numerous assignments of error, only one of

which has merit and warrants our discussion: whether Skaggs received ineffective assistance of counsel in violation of his Sixth Amendment rights. For the reasons that follow, we conclude that Skaggs's trial counsel provided ineffective assistance of counsel at the penalty phase of the trial; accordingly, we REVERSE the district court's denial of Skaggs's petition for a writ of habeas corpus.

## I. BACKGROUND

On May 6, 1981, Herman and Mae Matthews were shot and killed in their home near Glasgow, Kentucky. The ensuing investigation led police to Skaggs in Columbus, Indiana. Several days later, law enforcement officials transported Skaggs to Kentucky where he was arraigned. During this time, Skaggs made two confessions and other inculpatory statements. Skaggs also led police to the murder weapon and Mae Matthews's purse.

Prior to trial, Skaggs informed the Barren County Circuit Court that he intended to introduce evidence of his mental illness. The court appointed two psychiatrists to evaluate Skaggs's mental condition. One psychiatrist, Dr. Lawrence P. Green, was to evaluate Skaggs and provide both the Commonwealth and the defense with a copy of his report. The other psychiatrist, Dr. William J. Kernohan, was appointed as a "defense psychiatrist" and was to provide his report to only Skaggs's counsel. Dr. Kernohan refused to evaluate Skaggs, resulting in a court order for Skaggs to be evaluated by Dr. Pran Ravani of the Kentucky Correctional Psychiatric Center ("KCPC"). Skaggs objected to the court

order and requested that the court appoint an independent psychiatrist for his defense. Skaggs's attorneys selected Elya Bresler, who claimed to be a licensed clinical and forensic psychologist, and the court approved payment of $1,000 for Bresler's services. Bresler evaluated Skaggs in preparation for Skaggs's insanity defense at trial.

The guilt phase of the trial commenced on February 23, 1982. At trial, Bresler testified that Skaggs suffered from a "depressive disorder" and "paranoid personality disorder," both of which would have affected Skaggs's ability to understand the criminality of his actions and to distinguish right from wrong. However, Bresler's testimony was rambling, confusing, and, at times, incoherent to the point of being comical. The Commonwealth presented the testimony of Dr. Ravani, who testified that Skaggs had a history of alcohol abuse and displayed a "schizophrenic trend" but could appreciate the difference between right and wrong. The jury rejected Skaggs's insanity defense and returned verdicts of guilty on all charges. The court proceeded to the penalty phase of the trial, but defense counsel chose not to call Bresler because his performance was so poor during the guilt phase. The jury could not agree on an appropriate penalty for the two murder convictions, resulting in a mistrial.

On June 23, 1982, four months later, the court convened a second penalty phase hearing before a new jury. The Commonwealth reintroduced much of the same evidence it had introduced at the guilt phase of the trial, and the testimony of those witnesses was essentially the same. The Commonwealth also introduced, over defense objections,

Skaggs's prior criminal record, including convictions of non-assaultive offenses. Defense counsel called Skaggs's father, Roland Skaggs, who testified that his son was born in an "insane asylum," was raised by his grandmother, and started getting into criminal trouble only after leaving home. Defense counsel also decided to recall Bresler, despite his previous poor performance. Bresler testified that Skaggs suffered from a depressive disorder and a paranoid personality disorder which would have impaired his capacity to appreciate the nature of his conduct and to conform his conduct to the requirements of the law. On rebuttal, the Commonwealth called Dr. Ravani, who again testified that despite Skaggs's "schizophrenic trend," he had the substantial capacity to resist an impulse to violate the law.

At the conclusion of the penalty phase, the court instructed the jury on two aggravating circumstances with regard to the death of Herman Matthews: (1) Skaggs was engaged in committing a first-degree robbery at the time Herman Matthews was killed; and (2) Skaggs's act of killing Herman Matthews was intentional and also resulted in the death of Mae Matthews. The court also instructed the jury on the aggravating circumstances with regard to the death of Mae Matthews: Skaggs was engaged in committing a first-degree robbery and first-degree burglary at the time Mae Matthews was killed. Finally, the court instructed the jury to consider the mitigating factors of Skaggs's emotional disturbance and whether Skaggs could appreciate the criminality of his conduct or conform his conduct to the requirements of the law in light of his mental disease or defect.(1) The jury

recommended that Skaggs be sentenced to death, and the court entered a final sentence of death on July 13, 1982.

Skaggs filed several motions for a new trial on the basis of newly discovered evidence, all of which were denied. His first motion was based upon the discovery by appellate counsel that Bresler had completely falsified his credentials, was not a licensed clinical or forensic psychologist, and had no academic degrees or training as a psychologist whatsoever--in fact, his post-secondary education consisted of two years of college as an English major. Skaggs filed a second motion for a new trial, offering the additional evaluations of two psychiatric experts who examined Skaggs in preparation for his federal habeas petition. Dr. Charles Yont, a certified psychologist, stated that Skaggs was mildly retarded and functioned at the level of a twelve- or thirteen-year-old. Dr. Eric Engum, a clinical neuropsychologist, determined that Skaggs's intelligence quotient ("I.Q.") of 64 indicated that Skaggs was borderline mentally retarded and that Bresler's testimony was "so far below the standard of care as to totally misrepresent Mr. Skaggs to the jury . . . ."

The trial court acknowledged Bresler's lack of credentials but overruled Skaggs's motions. Skaggs appealed to the Kentucky Court of Appeals, which consolidated the appeals from both orders and affirmed the judgments of the trial court. The Kentucky Supreme Court granted discretionary review as to all issues raised in the appellate court and unanimously affirmed Skaggs's conviction and sentence. The United States Supreme Court denied certiorari.

On January 19, 1996, Skaggs filed a federal habeas petition pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2254, raising numerous assignments of error. The district court held an evidentiary hearing limited to Skaggs's claim of ineffective assistance of counsel. On July 22, 1998, the district court denied Skaggs's petition for habeas relief, granted him *in forma pauperis* status for appeal, and issued a certificate of probable cause.

On appeal, Skaggs raises twenty-seven assignments of error, including ineffective assistance of counsel at both the guilt and sentencing phases of his trial. Although we agree with the district court that Skaggs's challenges to the guilt phase of his trial do not satisfy the standard for grant of a habeas petition, we conclude that Skaggs received ineffective assistance of counsel during the penalty phase of his trial, and, therefore, grant his habeas petition based on that issue.

## II. ANALYSIS

### A. Standard of Review

Skaggs filed his federal petition for writ of habeas corpus in January 1996, prior to the enactment of the Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996 ("AEDPA"), which became effective on April 24, 1996. Accordingly, pre-AEDPA law governs Skaggs's entitlement to habeas relief. *See Lindh v. Murphy*, 521 U.S. 320, 327 (1997). Nonetheless, the certificate of appealability ("COA") requirements set forth in 28 U.S.C. § 2253(c) *after* the enactment of AEDPA apply to Skaggs's appeal of the district court's denial of his habeas petition, which was initiated after AEDPA's effective

date. *See Slack v. McDaniel*, 120 S. Ct. 1595, 1602 (2000) (holding that when a habeas petitioner seeks to initiate an appeal of the dismissal of his petition after AEDPA's effective date, the right to appeal is governed by the COA requirements found in § 2253(c), regardless of whether the habeas petition was filed in the district court before AEDPA's effective date).

We review the district court's denial of a petition for writ of habeas corpus *de novo*. *See McQueen v. Scroggy*, 99 F.3d 1302, 1310 (6th Cir. 1996). Although this standard applies to questions of federal constitutional law, findings of fact made by the district court are reviewed for clear error. *See id.* We may issue a writ of habeas corpus if the state court proceeding was fundamentally unfair as a result of a violation of the Constitution, laws, or treaties of the United States. *See Estelle v. McGuire*, 502 U.S. 62, 67-68 (1991). Findings of fact and determinations regarding the credibility of witnesses made by the state courts are presumed to be correct. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) (1994); *Thompson v. Keohane*, 516 U.S. 99, 108-13 (1995). This presumption of correctness, however, applies only to basic, primary facts, and not to mixed questions of law and fact, which are reviewed *de novo*. *See McQueen*, 99 F.3d at 1310.

**B. Certificate of Appealability**

Here, the district court issued a certificate of probable cause, stating only that "[t]he Court grants Petitioner leave to appeal . . . by issuing a certificate of probable cause pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2253 (1994)." As previously stated, however, we

must apply the COA requirements found in the post-AEDPA version of § 2253 because Skaggs filed his notice of appeal after the effective date of AEDPA. *See Slack*, 120 S. Ct. at 1602. Pursuant to post-AEDPA § 2253(c), a COA may issue only upon a "substantial showing of the denial of a constitutional right." Further, § 2253(c) requires the COA to "indicate which specific issue or issues satisfy the showing required." In the present case, the district court did not specify the particular issues or issue that satisfy the § 2253(c) standard, but instead issued a blanket certificate of probable cause.

We decline to address the question of whether a COA should have, in fact, issued for each and every ground raised by Skaggs in his habeas petition. As we stated at the outset, we find that only one issue raised by Skaggs warrants our discussion: whether Skaggs was denied his Sixth Amendment right to effective assistance of counsel. With respect to this issue, we conclude that the requirements set forth in post-AEDPA § 2253(c) have been met, because Skaggs's Sixth Amendment claims make a "substantial showing of the denial of a constitutional right." 28 U.S.C. § 2253(c); *see Mackey v. Dutton*, 217 F.3d 399, 406-07 (6th Cir. 2000) (holding that when a district court grants a certificate of probable cause instead of a COA, a reviewing court may consider an issue raised so long as the issue satisfies the statutory standards set forth in § 2253(c)). Accordingly, Skaggs's claim of ineffective assistance of counsel is properly before this court.

## C. Ineffective Assistance of Counsel

The familiar standard by which a Sixth Amendment ineffective assistance of counsel claim is reviewed is set forth in *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668 (1984):

> First, the defendant must show that counsel's performance was deficient. This requires showing that counsel made errors so serious that counsel was not functioning as the "counsel" guaranteed the defendant by the Sixth Amendment. Second, the defendant must show that the deficient performance prejudiced the defense. This requires showing that counsel's errors were so serious as to deprive the defendant of a fair trial, a trial whose result is reliable.

*Id.* at 687. In other words, in order to prevail on a claim of ineffective representation, the petitioner must establish that, in light of all the circumstances, trial counsel's performance fell below an objective standard of reasonableness and that the resulting prejudice deprived him of a fair trial. *See Jones v. United States*, 161 F.3d 397, 400 (6th Cir. 1998) (citing *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668, 688 (1984)). Although we review the district court's findings of fact pertinent to this question for clear error, the performance and prejudice components of the *Strickland* test are considered mixed questions of law and fact, and are thus subject to *de novo* review. *See Sims v. Livesay*, 970 F.2d 1575, 1579 (6th Cir. 1992) (citing *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 698).

We believe that Skaggs cannot meet the *Strickland* standard with respect to counsel's performance at the guilt phase of the trial; however, we find that counsel's very significant errors

at the penalty phase of the trial -- particularly the failure to investigate and present meaningful mitigating evidence, and their decision to use an incompetent and fraudulent "psychologist" as the central mitigation witness -- rendered counsel constitutionally ineffective, such that our confidence in the outcome of the penalty phase of Skaggs's trial has been nullified.

### 1. Guilt Phase

Before trial, Skaggs's counsel informed the court that he wished to raise a mental illness defense at trial. Because Skaggs was an indigent defendant with appointed counsel, he had the right to a psychiatric expert under *Ake v. Oklahoma*.(2) The court appointed two psychiatric experts to assist Skaggs, but both experts refused to serve. The court then ordered the KCPC to evaluate Skaggs, but Skaggs's counsel instead requested funds for an independent expert. Upon approval by the court, counsel thereafter secured the services of Bresler. During the guilt phase of Skaggs's trial, Bresler falsely testified that he was a licensed clinical and forensic psychologist. He also falsely claimed to have a Bachelor's degree, a Master's degree, and Doctorate degrees from San Diego State University and the University of California, and to be licensed in numerous states, including Kentucky.

Skaggs asserts that trial counsel Donna Boyce and Joe Kirwin were ineffective during the guilt phase of his trial by failing to investigate Bresler's credentials or background and presenting Bresler as an expert defense witness. At the

district court's evidentiary hearing conducted in connection with Skaggs's ineffective assistance of counsel claim, Boyce testified that she and co-counsel Kirwin, having objected to Skaggs being examined by a state psychiatrist, had a difficult time finding a psychologist who could perform a timely, independent psychiatric evaluation of Skaggs. During the hearing, Boyce was asked to tell the court what investigation she conducted into Bresler's background and qualifications before utilizing him as a witness; she responded, "Absolutely none." Boyce testified, however, that she had used Bresler in another trial conducted in 1979, three years before Skaggs's trial. Boyce testified, "He did fine . . . . Basically we were presenting an insanity. . . defense, and he did okay. I mean he was okay. He wasn't great. . . . I mean he was the person I went to when I couldn't find anybody else, but he was okay." Boyce also explained that two attorneys she knew from the Kentucky Department of Public Advocacy ("KDPA")--Assistant Public Advocate Bill Radigan and General Counsel Vince Aprile--had recommended Bresler to her. Finally, Boyce recalled that at the time she hired Bresler for the 1979 trial, he had been working as a psychologist in Eastern Kentucky for a "comp-care type facility." Kirwin also testified at the evidentiary hearing that he had conducted no investigation into Bresler's qualifications. Kirwin stated, however, that he had been familiar with Bresler at the time he and Boyce decided to use Bresler as an expert witness. Kirwin testified that he knew that the KDPA had a prior relationship with Bresler and had used him as a psychiatric expert and that he himself had met Bresler while working on a previous capital case in which Bresler had testified as an expert.

Under *Strickland*, the objective standard of reasonableness is a highly deferential standard and includes a "a strong presumption that counsel's conduct falls within the wide range of reasonable professional assistance." *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 689. With respect to counsel's failure to investigate:

> [S]trategic choices made after thorough investigation of law and facts relevant to plausible options are virtually unchallengeable; and strategic choices made after less than complete investigation are reasonable precisely to the extent that reasonable professional judgments support the limitations on investigation. In other words, counsel has a duty to make reasonable investigations or to make a reasonable decision that makes particular investigations unnecessary.

*Id.* at 690-91.

Boyce and Kirwin located Bresler and retained his services much the same way many trial attorneys obtain an expert: through recommendations from colleagues and general familiarity within the legal community. Given the magnitude of what was at stake, and the centrality of Skaggs's mental state to a legitimate defense, counsel should have taken more time and given more thought to their expert witness. Nonetheless, considering counsel's general familiarity with Bresler as an expert witness and Boyce's utilization of his services in the past, we hold that counsel's failure to conduct a full-blown investigation into Bresler's academic history, or to verify his credentials any further than had been done, did not fall below an objective standard of reasonableness under *Strickland*. Defense counsel's decision to hire Bresler for the guilt phase of the trial may not have been the best possible

choice for Skaggs's defense, but in light of all the circumstances, we cannot say that the decision was an "error[] so serious that counsel was not functioning as the 'counsel' guaranteed the defendant by the Sixth Amendment." *Id.* at 687.

### 2. Penalty Phase

#### a. Cause

Skaggs also argues in his habeas petition that he received ineffective assistance of counsel at the penalty phase based on counsel's failure to present mitigating evidence, in particular, counsel's failure to present the jury with a realistic view of Skaggs's mental status. Although we find that it was not unreasonable for counsel to have used Bresler during the guilt phase of the trial, counsel's decision to use Bresler again at the penalty phase presents us with an entirely different question.

After having observed Bresler's bizarre and eccentric testimony, did counsel have a duty to find a different psychiatric expert for the retrial of the penalty phase? Put differently, did counsel have a responsibility to present meaningful mitigating evidence? We think that they did. We find that Skaggs's counsel acted below an objective standard of reasonableness at sentencing, essentially providing no legitimate mitigating evidence on Skaggs's behalf, and that this failure severely undermines our confidence in the just outcome of this proceeding.

Failure to present mitigating evidence at sentencing constitutes ineffective assistance of counsel. *See Austin v. Bell*, 126 F.3d 843, 849 (6th Cir. 1997) (holding that defense counsel's failure to investigate or present any mitigating evidence because counsel believed that it would be of no benefit constituted ineffective assistance of counsel when several witnesses were available and willing to testify on defendant's behalf, as the failure to present mitigating evidence undermined the adversarial process and rendered the death sentence unreliable); *Glenn v. Tate*, 71 F.3d 1204, 1206-08 (6th Cir. 1995) (holding that counsel provided ineffective assistance when mitigating information was not presented to the jury at sentencing because counsel made virtually no attempt to prepare for sentencing phase). In *Austin*, we recognized that the failure to present mitigating evidence when it was available could not be considered a strategic decision, but rather, an "abdication of advocacy." 126 F.3d at 849. Such an abdication occurred in the present case.

At the evidentiary hearing, Boyce was questioned about Bresler's testimony during the guilt phase of the trial and her initial decision not to use Bresler during the penalty phase, stating:

> A:[H]e was awful. He was incoherent. He was talking about things that didn't make sense. You couldn't stop him. You couldn't reel him back in. People in the audience were laughing at him.
>
> So Joe [Kirwin] and I talked afterwards. Our initial intent had been to recall him at the penalty phase. We

discussed it and decided we would be in better shape not calling him than we would be if we called him. So we did not recall him at the penalty phase.

Boyce then was questioned about why she had changed her mind and decided to call Bresler at the second penalty hearing:

Q:Between the mistrial and the retrial of the penalty phase, what efforts or discussions were had as far as getting an expert witness in the [second] penalty phase?

A:Joe and I talked about what to do, again about Elliott [sic] Bresler, who had been such a bad witness. Ultimately we decided since we had such a difficult time getting any money or the right to call or have David [Skaggs] evaluated by our own expert, that it was unlikely that Judge Waldon would give a summons for another witness, another expert witness. And our only reason could be that we didn't think that our expert turned out to be very competent on the stand.

So we decided we would ask the judge for more money so Elliott [sic] Bresler could come back, thinking that probably the judge would deny that. But he granted it, and so we ended up recalling [Bresler] for the retrial.

Upon Bresler's cross-examination during the penalty phase, the prosecution questioned him on some of the more peculiar aspects of his earlier testimony:

Commonwealth:The last time we talked, I was interested that a great number of famous people you thought were psychotic, great - great people like Einstein.

Bresler:I never said that Einstein was psychotic.

Commonwealth:You remember what you told me about that?

Bresler:I said he had some eccentricities. I said he had some eccentricities. First of all, I would never say anyone was psychotic, unless I had examined them. I do not make value judgments.

Commonwealth:You, obviously, hadn't had an opportunity to examine Dr. Einstein?

Bresler:I knew Einstein personally, but I never examined him, and he had some eccentricities.

Commonwealth:And I believe the Secretary of the Interior, you said, similarly, Mr. Watts?

Despite acknowledging that Bresler was not a competent witness and, in fact, made a mockery of the first trial, defense counsel nevertheless called him to testify at the second penalty phase, primarily because counsel waited until the eleventh hour to prepare for the penalty phase and to line up a psychiatric expert to testify on Skaggs's behalf. Counsel's decision to call Bresler at the retrial of the penalty phase, despite their belief that Bresler's testimony could realistically be more harmful than helpful, simply because counsel

believed it would not be worth their time to request additional money from the court, cannot be deemed to have been a reasonable exercise of professional judgment. Because defense counsel failed to introduce other competent mitigating evidence, they essentially failed to put on any mitigating evidence at all. Thus, we hold that counsel's decision to present Bresler's testimony as crucial mitigating evidence at the penalty phase of the trial, having had the advantage of witnessing Bresler's previous bizarre performance and, more importantly, counsel's complete failure to present other mitigating evidence on Skaggs's behalf, fell below an objective standard of reasonableness. *See Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 687.

**b. Prejudice**

To establish the prejudice prong of an ineffective assistance claim, Skaggs "must show that there is a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would have been different. A reasonable probability is a probability sufficient to undermine confidence in the outcome." *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 694; *see also Lockhart v. Fretwell*, 506 U.S. 364, 372 (1993) ("[T]he 'prejudice' component of the *Strickland* test . . . focuses on the question whether counsel's deficient performance renders the result of the trial unreliable or the proceeding fundamentally unfair."); *West v. Seabold*, 73 F.3d 81, 84 (6th Cir. 1996) ("The question for reviewing courts is whether counsel's errors have likely undermined the reliability of, and confidence in, the result."). As the Supreme Court explained in *Strickland*, "When a defendant challenges

a death sentence . . . the question is whether there is a reasonable probability that, absent the errors, the sentencer--including an appellate court, to the extent it independently reweighs the evidence--would have concluded that the balance of aggravating and mitigating circumstances did not warrant death." *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 696. The Court recently emphasized that a petitioner need not prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the result would have been different, but merely that there is a reasonable probability that the result would have been different. *See Williams v. Taylor*, 120 S. Ct. 1495, 1519 (2000).

In *Gregg v. Georgia*, 428 U.S. 153 (1976), which reinstated the death penalty, the Supreme Court discussed the importance of a case-by-case determination at the sentencing hearing. "We have long recognized that '[f]or the determination of sentences, justice generally requires . . . that there be taken into account the circumstances of the offense together with the character and propensities of the offender.'" *Id.* at 189 (quoting *Pennsylvania ex. rel. Sullivan v. Ashe*, 302 U.S. 51, 55 (1937)). Since *Gregg*, the Court has reaffirmed that sentencing determinations must be made based upon an examination of the particular characteristics of the defendant. *See Penry v. Lynaugh*, 492 U.S. 302, 317 (1989) ("[T]he Eighth Amendment mandates an individualized assessment of the appropriateness of the death penalty."); *Zant v. Stephens*, 462 U.S. 862, 879 (1983) (requiring that once the defendant is put in the category of persons eligible for the death penalty, the jury must make an individualized determination "on the basis of the character of the individual and the circumstances of the crime").

We have held that, at sentencing, a defendant must be afforded the opportunity to put forth relevant, mitigating evidence. *See Austin*, 126 F.3d at 848; *Glenn*, 71 F.3d at 1206-08. In *Austin*, we noted:

> The Eighth Amendment requires a jury to consider the circumstances of the crime and the defendant's background and character during the sentencing phase of a capital trial. The Constitution also requires defense counsel to reasonably investigate a defendant's background and present it to the jury. Failure to investigate or present mitigating evidence at sentencing may constitute ineffective assistance of counsel.

(citations omitted). Furthermore, although Kentucky law provides a list of statutory mitigating factors, *see* Ky. Rev. St. Ann. § 532.025, a criminal defendant is not limited to presenting evidence of only these statutory circumstances. *See Penry*, 492 U.S. at 317 ("[T]he Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments require that the sentencer 'not be precluded from considering, as a mitigating factor, any aspect of a defendant's character or record and any of the circumstances of the offense that the defendant proffers as a basis for a sentence less than death.'"(quoting *Lockett v. Ohio*, 438 U.S. 586, 604 (1978))).

Considering the foregoing, we now must evaluate whether defense counsel's failures prejudiced Skaggs in light of the purpose of a capital sentencing hearing. At the second penalty hearing, the trial court instructed the jury on two statutory mitigating factors: (1) extreme emotional disturbance; and (2) whether Skaggs's ability to appreciate

the criminality of his conduct or to conform his conduct to the requirements of law was impaired because of mental disease or defect. The only mitigating evidence relating to Skaggs's mental state presented by defense counsel was the testimony of Bresler--a fraudulent "expert" whom counsel had not investigated but chose to use despite the mockery he created through his testimony at the guilt phase. Counsel's deficient performance at sentencing resulted in the presentation of essentially no mitigating evidence at all, especially on the one topic which may have convinced the jury that a death sentence was not justified: Skaggs's mild mental retardation and his diminished mental capacity.

The Supreme Court has considered the pivotal role that psychiatry has come to play in criminal proceedings, acknowledging the importance and power of expert testimony:

> [W]hen the State has made the defendant's mental condition relevant to his criminal culpability and to the punishment he might suffer, the assistance of a psychiatrist may well be crucial to the defendant's ability to marshal his defense. In this role, psychiatrists gather facts, through professional examination, interviews, and elsewhere, that they will share with the judge or jury; they analyze the information gathered and from it draw plausible conclusions about the defendant's mental condition, and about the effects of any disorder on behavior; and they offer opinions about how the defendant's mental condition might have affected his behavior at the time in question. They know the probative questions to ask

> of the opposing party's psychiatrists and how to interpret their answers. Unlike lay witnesses, who can merely describe symptoms they believe might be relevant to the defendant's mental state, psychiatrists can identify the "elusive and often deceptive" symptoms of insanity, and tell the jury why their observations are relevant. Further, where permitted by evidentiary rules, psychiatrists can translate a medical diagnosis into language that will assist the trier of fact, and therefore offer evidence in a form that has meaning for the task at hand. Through this process of investigation, interpretation, and testimony, psychiatrists ideally assist lay jurors, who generally have no training in psychiatric matters, to make a sensible and educated determination about the mental condition of the defendant at the time of the offense.
>
> . . . .
>
> By organizing a defendant's mental history, examination results and behavior, and other information, interpreting it in light of their expertise, and then laying out their investigative and analytic process to the jury, the psychiatrists for each party enable the jury to make its most accurate determination of the truth on the issue before them.

*Ake*, 470 U.S. at 80-81 (citations omitted). We have interpreted *Ake* to recognize that in addition to the right to a psychiatric expert at the guilt phase, an indigent defendant is constitutionally entitled to the psychiatric or psychological assistance during the sentencing phase if "1) the defendant's

sanity was a significant issue during the trial, or 2) defendant is on trial for his life and the state first presents psychiatric evidence of future dangerousness." *United States v. Osoba*, 213 F.3d 913, 917 (6th Cir. 2000) (citing *Kordenbrock v. Scroggy*, 919 F.2d 1091, 1120 (6th Cir. 1990) (en banc)).

The case before us is not one of a mere disagreement between experts, or a case in which the expert for the petitioner did not testify as favorably as the petitioner had hoped -- both circumstances in which the granting of a habeas petition would be inappropriate. Nor do we rely on the suggestion from *Ake*, not explicitly adopted by this Court, that the petitioner is entitled to a competent expert in his defense. *Compare Vickers v. Stewart*, 144 F.3d 613, 614 (9th Cir. 1999) (suggesting that a reviewing court could scrutinize the state's actions regarding providing effective assistance of a defense expert), *with Wilson v. Greene*, 155 F.3d 396, 401 (4th Cir. 1998) ("reject[ing] the notion that there is either a procedural or constitutional rule of ineffective assistance of an expert witness").(3) In this case, there is no need to go so far as to hold that Skaggs was entitled to a competent defense expert because, here, the prejudice to Skaggs resulted from his own counsel's failure to assert effectively his rights at sentencing, including the presentation of mitigating evidence. More specifically, counsel's failure to present an even marginally competent expert on crucial evidence prejudiced Skaggs at the penalty phase of the trial. Skaggs's one chance at mitigation -- and avoidance of a death sentence -- was his borderline mental retardation and other clinical psychological conditions, which counsel did not present to the jury.

Dr. Engum's report stated:

> [W]ith regard to the most significant issues; namely intelligence, the presence or absence of indicia of organic brain damage, and the presence or absence of a major psychosis (schizophrenia, affective disorder, or organic brain syndrome with psychosis), Mr. Bresler's findings were erroneous, improper, not supported by the data, and arguably misrepresentative of the client.

Dr. Engum further opined that "Bresler's obvious incompetence so detracted from the proceedings that the jury was either not allowed to hear or never had a chance to consider the more subtle aspects of Mr. Skaggs's psychological development, personality status, present level of cognitive functioning, emotional status, or potential for long term adjustment in a penal facility . . . ." In other words, the jury that sentenced Skaggs to death did not have accurate information about the mental status of the person it was sentencing. If counsel had performed adequately, the jury would have had significant mitigating evidence to consider.

Dr. Engum and Dr. Yont both indicated that Skaggs is mildly mentally retarded because Skaggs scored 64 on one I.Q. test, which is below the current Kentucky standard for eligibility for the death penalty. *See* Ky. Rev. Stat. Ann. §§ 532.130, 532.140.(4) Dr. Engum's neuropsychological assessment of Skaggs revealed:

> Mr. Skaggs suffers from significant compromise in almost all areas of cognitive function. . . . In fact, considering the four most sensitive indicators of brain

dysfunction in terms of level of performance, . . . Mr. Skaggs's scores were clearly in the brain damaged range in each instance. . . . Accordingly, the results of comprehensive neuropsychological assessment clearly reflect a pattern of results consistent with some form of organic brain syndrome.

. . . .

The primary elevations of the clinical profile reflect an individual who may be in a borderline psychotic condition with severe disturbances of thought, mood, and behavior. Such individuals typically harbor intense feelings of insecurity and inferiority. They lack self-confidence and self-esteem and feel guilty about perceived failures.

. . . .

In addition, there are strong paranoid features which suggest that this client has lived under the fear of attack and humiliation. There appears to be a constant sense of threat of being attacked. . . . There is also an associated constant effort to define what is the appropriate behavior in a particular situation.

. . . .

The extreme elevation of the Schizophrenia Scale further bolsters the assumption that the clinical profile accurately reflects Mr. Skaggs's current level of functioning . . . . The elevation on the Schizophrenia Scale appears to reflect an individual who is

> confused, withdrawn, suspicious, and socially isolated. Such an elevation is often associated with active psychotic thought processes, extremely poor judgment, and significant impairment in reality testing. It is likely that this individual experiences unusual perceptual events, possible hallucinatory activity, and unusual ideas that may include magical thinking or delusional beliefs.

(citations omitted). Based on this information, it is reasonable to think that the jury could have found the statutory mitigating circumstance of Skaggs's impaired ability to "appreciate the criminality of his conduct the requirements of law . . . as a result of mental illness or retardation . . . ." *See* Ky. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 532.025(b)(7).

In sum, we believe that there is a reasonable probability that the jury would have weighed the mitigating and aggravating factors differently had counsel performed adequately.(5) *See Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 694 ("The defendant must show that there is a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would have been different. A reasonable probability is a probability sufficient to undermine confidence in the outcome."). Bresler misrepresented himself as a licensed clinical and forensic psychologist; his presentation to the jury was fraudulent and resulted in the jury making a determination regarding the appropriate sentence for Skaggs without the aid of critical mitigating information. As Dr. Engum stated:

> Mr. Bresler determined that Mr. Skaggs was performing within the average range of intellectual functioning, a finding that is definitely belied by

> [Skaggs's] most recent intelligence testing. Mr. Bresler was also completely negligent and totally incompetent in terms of evaluating Mr. Skaggs's overall neuropsychological status. While this examiner cannot definitely diagnose Mr. Skaggs as suffering from an underlying organic brain syndrome, a simple quantitative analysis of his neuropsychological test results reveals significant compromise in brain-behavior relationships.
>
> . . . .
>
> By ineffectively evaluating the client, by arriving at clearly erroneous diagnostic impressions, by positing criminal insanity when none existed, by failing to identify Mr. Skaggs's low borderline intellectual functioning, by failing to identify Mr. Skaggs's neuropsychological deficits, and by producing a report which contained what may be charitably termed psychobabble, . . . Mr. Skaggs's psychological status was misrepresented and the salient features were omitted from the jury's purview.

Furthermore, defense counsel failed to prepare or present any other meaningful mitigation evidence that might have compensated for their use of Bresler, or aided the jury in understanding Skaggs's actual mental status.

"If an experienced trial judge, who daily faces the difficult task of imposing sentences, has a vital need for accurate information about a defendant and the crime he committed in order to be able to impose a rational sentence in the typical

criminal case, then accurate sentencing information is an *indispensable prerequisite* to a reasoned determination of whether a defendant shall live or die by a jury of people who may never before have made a sentencing decision." *Gregg*, 428 U.S. at 190 (emphasis added). Given the fact that defense counsel's performance resulted in the jury imposing a death sentence based on inaccurate "psychobabble," and the considerable mitigation evidence that could have been presented by an actual expert had counsel functioned properly, we find that "counsel's deficient performance render[ed] the result of the trial unreliable [and] the proceeding fundamentally unfair." *Lockhart v. Fretwell*, 506 U.S. 364, 372 (1993). Accordingly, we find that the sentencing proceedings violated Skaggs's Sixth Amendment right to effective assistance of counsel.

## III. CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, we **REVERSE** the district court's denial of Skaggs's petition for a writ of habeas corpus based on the ineffective assistance of counsel received by Skaggs at the penalty phase of his trial. Accordingly, we **REMAND** to the district court with instructions to issue a writ of habeas corpus vacating Skaggs's death sentence unless the Commonwealth conducts a new penalty proceeding within 180 days of remand.

## FOOTNOTES

[1] As it existed at the time, the Kentucky statute regarding a jury's consideration of mitigating evidence provided:

(2) In all cases of offenses for which the death penalty may be authorized, the judge shall consider, or he shall include in his instructions to the jury for it to consider, any mitigating circumstances otherwise authorized by law and any of the following statutory . . . mitigating circumstances[:]

(b) Mitigating Circumstances:

7. At the time of the capital offense, the capacity of the defendant to appreciate the criminality of his conduct [or to conform the conduct] to the requirements of law was impaired as a result of mental illness or retardation or intoxication even though the impairment of the capacity of the defendant to appreciate the criminality of his conduct or to conform the conduct to the requirements of law is insufficient to constitute a defense to the crime . . . .

Ky. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 532.025 (Banks-Baldwin 1982).

[2] 470 U.S. 68 (1985). In addition to his claims of ineffective assistance of counsel, Skaggs argues that because Bresler was a fraud, he was denied access to a competent psychiatrist to assist in his defense and that such a denial violated his due process rights. In *Ake*, the Supreme Court held "that when a defendant demonstrates to the trial judge that his sanity at the time of the offense is to be a significant factor at the trial, the State must, at a minimum, assure the defendant access to a

competent psychiatrist who will conduct an appropriate examination and assist in evaluation, preparation, and presentation of the defense." *Id.* at 83.
Upon careful examination of the record, the parties' briefs, and information adduced at oral argument, we find nothing to indicate that the Commonwealth denied Skaggs *access* to a competent psychiatric evaluation. The trial court granted Skaggs's motion for appointment of an independent psychiatrist to evaluate Skaggs and approved payment for his or her services. It was defense counsel who chose Bresler, and despite the fact that defense counsel may have chosen someone incompetent, our concern under *Ake* is with the actions of the Commonwealth and whether Skaggs had "access to a competent psychiatrist" in preparation of his defense. We find that he did. The fact that defense counsel failed to engage a competent psychiatrist to testify on Skaggs's behalf, however, is significant to Skaggs's ineffective assistance of counsel claim.

[3] We note, however, Judge Murnaghan's dissent in *Ramdass v. Angelone*, 187 F.3d 396, 411 n.1 (4th Cir. 1999), in which he chastised the majority's opinion, noting that *Ake* clearly "requires more than just a warm body with a prefix attached to his name . . . ."

[4] Current Kentucky law bans the execution of mentally retarded persons. *See* Ky. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 532.140. Under this statute, which became effective July 1, 1990 and does not apply to Skaggs, the court must determine, prior to trial, whether a defendant is mentally retarded. To this end, the court must evaluate a number of factors, including whether

the defendant's I.Q. is 70 or below. *See* Ky. Rev. Stat. Ann. §§ 532.130, 532.135; *see also* Tenn. Code Ann. § 39-13-203 (1999) (barring the imposition of a death sentence on a mentally retarded person). To be sure, imposing a death sentence on a person who is considered to be mentally retarded and who has committed a capital crime has not been found to be a *per se* violation of the Eighth Amendment, *see Penry*, 492 U.S. at 335; nonetheless, mental retardation frequently is considered a mitigating factor, *see* Ky. Rev. St. Ann. § 532.025; *cf.* Ohio Rev. Code Ann. § 2929.04(B)(3) (Banks-Baldwin 2000) (listing, as a statutory mitigating factor, "whether, at the time of committing the offense, the offender, because of a mental disease or defect, lacked substantial capacity to appreciate the criminality of the offender's conduct or to conform the offender's conduct to the requirements of the law").

[5] Although not dispositive of our decision, we note that the first jury to sentence Skaggs, which did not hear the testimony of Bresler for purposes of sentencing, expressed its hesitation to give Skaggs the death penalty and, in the end, could not agree on an appropriate sentence.

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT

No. 98-6249

DAVID LEROY SKAGGS,
Petitioner – Appellant

v.

PHIL PARKER, Warden,
Respondent – Appellee

Before: MERRITT, NELSON, and COLE, Circuit Judges.

**AMENDED JUDGMENT**

On Appeal from the United States District Court
For the Western District of Kentucky at Bowling Green.

THIS CAUSE was heard on the record from the district court and was argued by counsel.

IN CONSIDERATION WHEREOF, it is ORDERED that the judgment of the district court denying petitioner David Skaggs' petition for writ of habeas corpus is REVERSED

and the case is REMANDED for further proceedings in accordance with the opinion of this court.

**ENTERED BY ORDER OF THE COURT**

/S/ Leonard Green
Leonard Green, Clerk

FILED
DEC 18 2000
LEONARD GREEN, Clerk

98-6249

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DAVID LEROY SKAGGS, | ) | |
| | ) | |
| Petitioner-Appellant, | ) | |
| | ) | |
| V. | ) | ORDER |
| | ) | |
| PHIL PARKER, WARDEN, | ) | |
| | ) | |
| Respondent-Appellee | ) | |
| | ) | |

**BEFORE:** MERRITT, NELSON, and COLE, Circuit Judges,

The court having received a petition for rehearing en banc, and the petition having been circulated not only to the original panel members but also to all other active judges of this court, and no judges of this court having requested a vote on the suggestion for rehearing en banc, the petition for rehearing has been referred to the original panel.

The panel has further reviewed the petition for rehearing and concludes that the issues raised in the petition were fully

considered upon the original submission and decision of the case. Accordingly, the petition is denied.

ENTERED BY ORDER OF THE COURT

/S/ Leonard Green
Leonard Green, Clerk

FILED
MAR 16 2001
LEONARD GREEN, Clerk

27 F.Supp2d 952

United States District Court, W.D. Kentucky,
Bowling Green Division.
David Leroy SKAGGS, Petitioner,
v.
Phil PARKER, Warden, Respondent.
No. Civ.A. 1:96-CV-8-M.
July 22, 1998.

*964
MEMORANDUM OPINION

MCKINLEY, District Judge.

This matter is before the Court for habeas corpus review pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2254. Petitioner, David Leroy Skaggs [hereinafter "Skaggs"], was sentenced to death after a jury found him guilty of the murders of an elderly Glasgow, Kentucky couple. Skaggs' direct appeal was affirmed by the Kentucky Supreme Court. The Kentucky Supreme Court also rejected several collateral attacks on the judgment and sentencing. Fully briefed, this matter is now ripe for decision. For the reasons set forth below, Skaggs' petition for writ of habeas corpus [DN2] is denied.

BACKGROUND FACTS

The background facts of this case were fairly documented by the Kentucky Supreme Court in Skaggs v. Commonwealth, 694 S.W.2d 672, 675-76 (Ky.1985):

Herman Matthews was a 76-year-old, semi-retired scrap metal dealer. His wife was 67 years old and frequently helped in the business. Their home was connected to their place of business. He conducted a cash business and always carried large sums of cash on the premises. On May 6, 1981, a neighbor discovered the body of Herman Matthews in his place of business. Later the police found the body of Mae Matthews in the living room. Herman Matthews was shot three times, once in the right chest, once in the lower back and once in the left arm. He also suffered a head injury consistent with being hit with a hammer and not with falling. The head injury and gunshot wounds to the chest and back were each capable of causing death independently of other injuries. Mrs. Matthews suffered two gunshot wounds, one in the left upper chest and one in the left abdomen. One wound occurred while she was standing and the other while she was lying down.

The police investigation led to Columbus, Indiana where they questioned Skaggs. After having him execute a waiver of rights form, the officers noticed dried blood on Skaggs shoes. While the police were examining the shoes, Skaggs fled. After a 20 minute foot chase in which warning shots were fired, Skaggs was apprehended. He was arrested on Indiana charges and returned to the local jail.

On May 14, still in Indiana, the Kentucky police again questioned Skaggs after again advising him of his rights. He told them he was present at the time of the Matthewses killings, but an accomplice, John Davis, pulled the trigger. On May 15, during the trip to Glasgow, Kentucky, Skaggs told police that the footprint on the door of the Matthews

house was his and that he had attempted to kick in the door to burglarize.

Police investigation indicated that the alleged accomplice, Davis, was not involved with the crimes. In view of this information, on May 18, 1981, the police again questioned Skaggs and told him that he had a right to an attorney and that one had been appointed for him if he wanted the police to call the attorney. Skaggs indicated that he did not want an attorney, and during the subsequent interrogation, he confessed to having committed the murders of Herman and Mae Matthews during the course of a robbery and stated that he had acted alone.

After a jury trial, Skaggs was convicted of the murders of Herman and Mae Matthews, and he was also found guilty on two counts of robbery and burglary. At the sentencing phase of the murder conviction, the jury was unable to agree on the penalties for the two murders and was subsequently discharged. Approximately three months later, on June 22, 1982, the penalty phase was retried and a new jury selected. Much of the same evidence introduced at the guilt phase of the first trial was introduced at the retrial of the penalty phase. The final judgment sentencing Skaggs to death for the murder of Herman and Mae Matthews was entered on July 15, 1982.

Skaggs now seeks a writ of habeas corpus from this Court alleging thirty-three grounds of constitutional error. In discussing the various issues, the Court will set forth further facts as appropriate.

*965 Arguments
I.

Petitioner's Fourteenth Amendment Rights Were Violated When Petitioner Was Denied Access to Competent Psychological Assistance [FN1]

FN1. In analyzing the merits of this issue, the Court will consider Skaggs' due process claim only as it applies to the guilt phase of his trial. The Court will analyze Skaggs' due process claim as it relates to the penalty phase of his trial in its analysis of the second issue Skaggs presents for habeas review.

At the guilt phase of the trial, Skaggs presented an insanity defense through the testimony of Elya Bresler ["Bresler"]. Bresler, who testified that he was a forensic pathologist, diagnosed that Skaggs suffered from two mental illnesses: a major depressive disorder and a paranoid personality disorder. Bresler testified that both these disorders constituted mental diseases or defects that would affect Skaggs' ability to reason and his ability to learn right from wrong. Bresler testified that, at the time of the offense, it was "unlikely" that Skaggs was acting "intentionally." Bresler indicated that, as a result of his mental condition, Skaggs lacked a substantial capacity to appreciate the criminality of his conduct and to conform his conduct to the requirements of the law. TE IX at 1228-29. Bresler also testified that Skaggs was "constantly" acting under extreme emotional disturbance. Id. at 1230-31

In rebuttal, the Commonwealth called psychiatrist Dr. Pran Ravani ["Ravani"]. Ravani had examined Skaggs after Skaggs had been referred to the Kentucky Correctional Psychiatric Hospital. Ravani testified that Skaggs had a history of alcohol abuse, but no personality disorder or physical illness as a result of the abuse. Ravani also testified that Skaggs had a schizophrenic trend, but not to the point where it could be diagnosed as schizophrenia. Ravani opined that Skaggs did possess the capacity to appreciate the criminality of his conduct and to conform his conduct to the requirements of law.

Although the jury rejected Skaggs' insanity defense and ultimately found Skaggs guilty on all counts, it was unable to reach a verdict in the penalty phase and was discharged. [FN2] On June 22, 1982, the penalty phase of Skaggs' case proceeded to trial for the second time. Bresler's and Ravani's testimony was essentially the same as their testimony at the guilt phase of the first trial. The jury recommended that Skaggs be sentenced to death for the murders of Herman and Mae Matthews. On July 13, 1982, the trial court accepted the jury's recommendations and sentenced Skaggs to death.

FN2. Bresler and Ravani did not testify at the penalty phase of the first trial. However, the jury was allowed to consider any and all evidence introduced during the guilt phase of the trial in determining Skaggs' penalty.

Sometime after the trial and conviction, Skaggs discovered that Bresler had testified falsely concerning his credentials and that he was not a licensed clinical psychologist. In March

1984, Skaggs filed a Kentucky Rule of Criminal Procedure 10.02/10.06 motion for new trial based on this newly discovered evidence. Although the trial court acknowledged Bresler's lack of credentials, it overruled Skaggs' motion for a new trial. Skaggs' appeal to the Kentucky Court of Appeals from denial of the motion was transferred to the Kentucky Supreme Court, which affirmed the decision of the trial court.

In 1994, Skaggs brought a second motion for a new trial pursuant to RCr 10.02 and Kentucky Rule of Civil Procedure 60.02. The bases of the motion were psychological evaluations conducted by Charles Yonts ["Yonts"], a certified psychologist, and Dr. Eric S. Engum ["Engum"], a clinical neuropsychologist. Skaggs claimed Engum's and Yont's diagnoses were radically different from the diagnosis and conclusions presented to the jury through Bresler. The trial court overruled Skaggs' motion and the Kentucky Supreme Court affirmed the decision on appeal.

[1] In support of his due process claim that he was denied access to competent psychological assistance, Skaggs relies primarily on Ake v. Oklahoma, 470 U.S. 68, 105 S.Ct. 1087, 84 L.Ed.2d 53 (1985). In Ake, the Supreme Court held that "fundamental fairness ***966** entitles indigent defendants to 'an adequate opportunity to present their claims fairly within the adversary system.' " Id. at 77, 105 S.Ct. 1087. Ake entitles a defendant access to a competent psychological expert to help ascertain the viability of an insanity defense and "to present testimony, and to assist in preparing the cross-examination of a State's psychiatric witnesses." Id. at 82, 105 S.Ct. 1087.

Skaggs maintains that the selection of Bresler as his mental health expert effectively denied him the right to competent psychological assistance to fairly present his claim of insanity.

[2] In the present case, the Court finds that the selection of Bresler as mental health expert did not deny Skaggs the opportunity to fairly present his claim. First, the due process clause is violated only if the alleged constitutional violation is the result of conduct fairly attributable to the state. Stano v. Dugger, 921 F.2d 1125, 1142 (11th Cir.), cert. denied, 502 U.S. 835, 112 S.Ct. 116, 116 L.Ed.2d 85 (1991). Here, the Kentucky Supreme Court found, and the record fairly supports, that Skaggs himself was responsible for Bresler's selection.

> [Skaggs] was offered, but rejected, the services of a state psychiatrist. He was granted funds to select an expert of his own choosing. He selected Elya Bresler and offered him as an expert witness without first making any investigation of his credentials.

Skaggs v. Commonwealth, 694 S.W.2d 672, 673 (Ky.1985); see also Skaggs v. Commonwealth, 803 S.W.2d 573, 574 (Ky.1990) ("[T]he trial court, after having offered to appoint a psychiatrist, acceded to the defendant's preference for an allocation of funds. The court could have done no more in providing access to competent psychiatric assistance...."), cert. denied, 502 U.S. 844, 112 S.Ct. 140, 116 L.Ed.2d 106 (1991). These factual findings are fairly supported in the state court record. Moreover, Skaggs has failed to set forth evidence to rebut the presumption of correctness accorded these findings pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d).

[3] Finally, assuming arguendo that Bresler's testimony violated Skaggs' due process right to a fair trial, the error was harmless where it cannot be said that the testimony had a "substantial and injurious effect or influence in determining the jury's verdict." [FN3] Brecht v. Abrahamson, 507 U.S. 619, 637, 113 S.Ct. 1710, 123 L.Ed.2d 353 (1993). Bresler's testimony was favorable to Skaggs and the jury was unaware of his lack of credentials. As noted by the Kentucky Supreme Court, "There is nothing in [the] record to indicate that, had [Skaggs] known the truth about Mr. Bresler, he could have found a bona fide psychologist or psychiatrist whose testimony would have been more helpful to him than was the testimony of Bresler." Skaggs, No. 84-SC-1181-TG at 5.

FN3. The record confirms the state court's findings that the two recent psychological evaluations by Drs. Engum and Yonts actually support the jury's decision to reject Skaggs' insanity defense. Dr. Engum's report states:
[I]t appears that [Skaggs] does possess the capacity to appreciate the wrongfulness of his actions and that he is capable of distinguishing right from wrong.... [I]t also does not appear that Mr. Skaggs fulfills the volitional component of the insanity defense.
TR XIII at 77. Nothing in Yonts' evaluation disputes Dr. Engum's conclusions regarding Skaggs' sanity.

II.

Petitioner's Eighth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights Were Violated When the Jury Was Precluded From Hearing Relevant Mitigating Evidence

Skaggs' second argument revisits his claim that Bresler's testimony denied him the due process right to a fair trial. Here, Skaggs' focus is on the penalty phase of his trial. Skaggs maintains he was denied his rights under the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments when the State precluded the jury from considering relevant mitigating evidence. Skaggs asserts that the jury was precluded from considering "the very substantial mitigating evidence" set forth in the reports of Drs. Engum and Yonts because Bresler lied about his credentials and ability to perform the psychological tests Skaggs required.

[4] As correctly noted by Respondent, however, Ake does not guarantee a constitutional ***967** right of access to psychiatric counsel in the sentencing phase of trial under the present circumstances. In Kordenbrock v. Scroggy, 919 F.2d 1091, 1120 (6th Cir.1990) (en banc), cert. denied, 499 U.S. 970, 111 S.Ct. 1608, 113 L.Ed.2d 669 (1991), the Sixth Circuit held that Ake "only guarantees a defendant the right to a psychiatrist at the sentencing phase to oppose the government's psychiatric testimony." This situation does not arise unless the State presents psychiatric evidence to show an aggravating factor. Id. "Without a psychiatrist's assistance, the defendant cannot offer a well-informed expert's opposing view, and thereby loses a significant opportunity to raise in the jurors' minds questions about the State's proof of an aggravating factor." Id. (quoting Ake, 470 U.S. at 84, 105 S.Ct. 1087) (Emphasis added in Kordenbrock ).

In the present case, the State utilized Dr. Ravani's expertise only to rebut the testimony of Bresler; Ravani's testimony was not needed to show an aggravating factor. In this situation, Ake does not provide a constitutional basis for Skaggs' claim.

[5] Moreover, the Court finds no constitutional violation under Lockett v. Ohio, 438 U.S. 586, 98 S.Ct. 2954, 57 L.Ed.2d 973 (1978). In Lockett, the Supreme Court held that the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments require that the sentencer not be precluded from considering any aspect of a defendant's character which is mitigating. Id. at 604, 98 S.Ct. 2954. However, Lockett and its progeny stand only for the proposition that a State may not cut off in an absolute manner the presentation of mitigating evidence, either by statute or by judicial instruction, or by limiting the inquiries to which it is relevant so severely that the evidence could never be part of the sentencing decision at all.
Johnson v. Texas, 509 U.S. 350, 361, 113 S.Ct. 2658, 125 L.Ed.2d 290 (1993) (quoting McKoy v. North Carolina, 494 U.S. 433, 456, 110 S.Ct. 1227, 108 L.Ed.2d 369 (1990)) (Kennedy, J., concurring).

In the present case, the record gives no indication that the sentencing court precluded the presentation of relevant mitigating evidence or that it prevented the jury from considering relevant evidence offered in mitigation. The penalty phase instructions directed the jury specifically to consider extreme mental or emotional disturbance, mental disease or defect, intoxication, Skaggs' character, plus "any other fact or circumstance which you consider mitigating."

TR VIII at 1164, 1171. Under the circumstances, the Court finds no constitutional defect.

III.

Petitioner Was Denied Effective Assistance of Counsel As Guaranteed by the Sixth and Fourteenth Amendments

In Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668, 104 S.Ct. 2052, 80 L.Ed.2d 674 (1984), the Supreme Court set forth a two-prong test for reviewing claims of ineffective assistance of counsel. First, the petitioner must demonstrate cause by showing that counsel's representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness. Id. at 687-88, 104 S.Ct. 2052. The objective standard of reasonableness is "highly deferential" and includes a "strong presumption that counsel's conduct falls within the wide range of reasonable professional assistance." Id. at 688, 689, 104 S.Ct. 2052. The assistance required of counsel is not that of the most astute counsel, but rather that of "reasonably effective assistance." Id. at 687, 104 S.Ct. 2052. Nonetheless, counsel still has "a duty to make reasonable investigations or to make a reasonable decision that makes particular investigations unnecessary." Sims v. Livesay, 970 F.2d 1575, 1579-81 (6th Cir.1992).

Second, the petitioner must also demonstrate prejudice by showing that "there is a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would have been different." Strickland at 694, 104 S.Ct. 2052. "A reasonable probability is a probability sufficient to undermine confidence in the outcome." Id. In this respect, the

Court must ascertain whether counsel's conduct "so undermined the proper functioning of the adversarial process that the trial cannot be relied on as having produced a just result." Id. at 686, 104 S.Ct. 2052; see also Lockhart v. Fretwell, 506 U.S. ***968** 364, 369-70, 113 S.Ct. 838, 122 L.Ed.2d 180 (1993) (clarifying that "an analysis focusing solely on mere outcome determination, without attention to whether the result of the proceeding was fundamentally unfair or unreliable, is defective. To set aside a conviction or sentence solely because the outcome would have been different but for counsel's error may grant the defendant a windfall to which the law does not entitle him.")

[6] Although a state court's findings of fact are entitled to the § 2254(d) presumption of correctness, the cause and prejudice components of the Strickland test and the state court's ultimate conclusion regarding counsel's effectiveness present mixed questions of law and fact that the Court must review de novo. Sims v. Livesay, 970 F.2d at 1579.

A. Defense Counsel Failed To Investigate the Qualifications of Defense "Expert" Elya Bresler

[7] Skaggs maintains that significant mitigating evidence was not discovered and was not presented to the jury as a result of trial counsel's reliance on Bresler. Skaggs asserts that defense counsel's performance was constitutionally deficient because counsel failed to inquire into Bresler's qualifications. As a result, Skaggs argues, the jury that sentenced him to death failed to hear evidence of his mental retardation, his deficits in all areas of cognitive functioning,

his impairment in brain behavior relationships, evidence that he functioned in the brain damaged range, his borderline psychotic condition, and the abuse he suffered at the hands of his father. See Petitioner's Brief at 45. Although Skaggs does not contend that any of this evidence would have caused the jury to find him not guilty, Skaggs insists that this evidence would have caused the jury to return a sentence other than death.

On December 15, 1997, the Court held an evidentiary hearing to supplement the record regarding this claim. [FN4] Former defense counsel Donna Boyte ["Boyte"] testified that she and co-counsel Joe Kirwan ["Kirwan"] were having difficulty finding a psychologist who could meet the trial deadline. Boyte and Kirwan then contacted Bresler, who was available. Boyte had used Bresler in another trial in 1979. When questioned about Bresler's performance in the 1979 case, Boyte responded, "He did fine.... Basically we were presenting an insanity EED defense, and he did okay. I mean he was okay. He wasn't great." Transcript of Hearing at 7. Boyte recollected that, at the time of the other trial, Bresler was working as a psychologist for a comprehensive care facility in eastern Kentucky. When asked what type of investigation she did into Bresler's background and qualifications before utilizing Bresler as a witness on Skaggs' behalf, Boyte responded, "Absolutely none. He was suggesting [sic] to us by Bill Radigan and I think Vince Aprile had used him, and we just assumed he was fine." [FN5] Id. at 6. Boyte indicated that at the time she and Kirwan called Bresler as a witness, they did not realize that he was not a bona fide expert. Id. at 9.

FN4. The state court refused Skaggs' request for an evidentiary hearing on this issue. Thus, no findings were made to indicate what kind of investigation, if any, counsel made regarding Bresler's qualifications or what prompted counsel's decision to hire Bresler.

FN5. Boyte indicated that, at that time, both Radigan and Aprile worked for the Kentucky Department of Public Advocacy--Radigan as assistant public advocate and Aprile as general counsel.

Boyte also testified regarding counsels' decision not to have Bresler testify at the penalty phase of the first trial, but to request the trial court for funds to recall Bresler for the penalty phase retrial.

Q. ... Is there--was there some reason that [Bresler] wasn't called at the penalty phase of the initial trial?

A. Yes. Joe Kirwan and I talked after [Bresler's] testimony. My recollection is that Elliott [sic] Bresler's testimony came fairly late in the trial, the guilt phase; and he was awful. He was incoherent. He was talking about things that didn't make sense. You couldn't stop him. You couldn't reel him back in. People in the audience were laughing at him.

So Joe and I talked afterwards. Our initial intent had been to recall him at the ***969** penalty phase. We discussed it and decided we would be in better shape not calling him than we would be if we called him. So we did not recall him at the penalty phase.

* * * * * *

Q. You said ... that you were dissatisfied with the testimony of Elliott Bresler [sic] and his performance. Did you look for someone else to replace him with for the retrial?

A. No. ... [W]e didn't--we had such a hard time getting any money for somebody for the first trial, we didn't think the Court would give us any more money.

We did make a request for more money for Elliott [sic] Bresler, really and truly thinking that the judge would deny that and maybe we'd have an issue on that. But, no, we did not make a request for money for another expert.

We didn't know what we would put in the motion that we would say, Judge, you know, we think our expert came off really badly. We didn't figure that was grounds for money for another expert.

Id. at 8, 18-19.

Kirwan likewise testified that he conducted no investigation into Bresler's credentials, but that he was aware that Bresler had previously done work for the Kentucky Department of Public Advocacy. Id. at 21. Kirwan was also familiar with Bresler because Bresler had testified in another Warren County death penalty case. Id. at 22, 24. Kirwan stated that he remembered meeting with Bresler at least one time prior to Skaggs' trial to discuss the case. Id. at 22. Kirwan also testified that, at the time, he was totally unaware that Bresler was not a bona fide expert. Id. at 23.

Under the circumstances, the Court finds that Skaggs cannot established that trial counsels' failure to investigate Bresler's qualifications fell below an objective standard of reasonableness. Counsel selected Bresler based on his

availability, his previous contact with the Kentucky Department of Public Advocacy and counsel's experience with Bresler in prior death penalty cases. Counsel thus reasonably concluded that Bresler was qualified to testify regarding Skaggs' mental condition. In light of this fact, counsel's failure to confirm Bresler's credentials was not unreasonable. Moreover, the Court cannot say that it was unreasonable for counsel not to investigate Bresler's credentials following Bresler's poor performance at the guilt phase of the first trial. Although hindsight suggests this would have been an appropriate and reasonable response, the Court cannot say that it is extraordinary for a properly credentialed expert to testify poorly on behalf of his client. Having found that counsel's decision not to investigate Bresler's credentials does not satisfy the first prong of Strickland, the Court need not address whether there is a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's unprofessional error, the result of the proceeding would have been different.

B. Defense Counsel Failed to Object to Erroneous First Degree Robbery Instructions

[8] Skaggs next assigns reversible error to defense counsel's failure to object to erroneous first degree robbery instructions. Skaggs maintains the instructions permitted the jury to convict him without finding that his use of force was intended to accomplish a theft. The jury instruction pertaining to the first degree robbery charge of Herman Matthews [FN6] read:

FN6. An identically worded instruction was given as to the robbery of Mae Matthews.

You will find defendant, David Leroy Skaggs, guilty under this instruction if, and only if, you believe from the evidence beyond a reasonable doubt all of the following:

(a) That in this county on or about May 6, 1981, and before the finding of the indictment herein, he took, or stole, a sum of money, or other property from Herman Matthews;

(b) That in the course of so doing and with the intent he shot and killed Herman Matthews with a pistol;

AND

***970** (c) That in so doing David Skaggs was not insane under Instruction No. 10.

TR VII at 890 [Emphasis added].

Skaggs maintains that, properly worded, the robbery instruction should have read "that in the course of so doing and with the intent to accomplish the theft he shot and killed Herman Matthews with a pistol." Skaggs maintains that counsel's failure to object to this arguably erroneous instruction allowed the jury to find him guilty of robbery without finding the requisite intent to accomplish the theft. Skaggs asserts that correct jury instructions on robbery were critically important because his death sentence was predicated on a jury finding of murder committed during the course of robbery.

As previously noted, the second prong of Strickland requires Skaggs to show prejudice--that but for counsel's unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would

have been different. Strickland, 466 U.S. at 694-95, 104 S.Ct. 2052. In Lockhart v. Fretwell, 506 U.S. 364, 369-70, 113 S.Ct. 838, 122 L.Ed.2d 180 (1993), the Supreme Court further explained this requirement:

Under our decisions, a criminal defendant alleging prejudice must show that counsel's errors were so serious as to deprive the defendant of a fair trial, a trial whose result is reliable.... Thus, an analysis focusing solely on mere outcome determination, without attention to whether the result of the proceeding was fundamentally unfair or unreliable, is defective. To set aside a conviction or sentence solely because the outcome would have been different but for counsel's error may grant the defendant a windfall to which the law does not entitle him. [Internal citations and quotation marks omitted]

In addressing this issue, the Kentucky Supreme Court found and the record fairly supports that "the sole motive for the crimes was the acquisition of money, and that the theft was in fact accomplished." Skaggs v. Commonwealth, Ky., 803 S.W.2d 573, 575 (1990). Because the Court is convinced that the robbery verdict would not have changed had more "precise" instructions been given, Skaggs cannot show that "but for" counsel's failure to object to the instruction the jury would not have found Skaggs guilty of first degree robbery. Thus, Skaggs cannot satisfy the prejudice prong of Strickland

C. Trial Counsel Was Ineffective For Failing To Object To The Trial Court's Definition Of "Aggravating Circumstances"

[9] At the penalty phase of Skaggs' trial, the court gave an instruction which defined "aggravating circumstances" as "factors to show death is the appropriate sentence." Skaggs alleges that defense counsel was ineffective for failing to object to this instruction. Skaggs maintains that the erroneous instruction mandated imposition of the death penalty upon finding an aggravating circumstance.

Nevertheless, the Court agrees with the Kentucky Supreme Court's finding that the jury was "well aware of its option not to impose the death penalty, even if it found aggravating circumstances to exist." Skaggs v. Commonwealth, Ky., 803 S.W.2d 573, 575 (1990) (Emphasis in original) (quoting Skaggs v. Commonwealth, Ky., 694 S.W.2d 672, 679 (1985)). Instruction Number 3 states that it is within the jury's discretion to recommend the death penalty, but only upon a finding of aggravating circumstances. TR VIII at 1166, 1173. Instruction Number 4(b) reads:

If upon the whole case you have a reasonable doubt whether the defendant should be sentenced to death, you shall recommend a sentence of imprisonment instead.

Id. Furthermore, in their closing arguments during the penalty phase retrial, both prosecution and defense counsel informed the jury that it was within their discretion whether to impose the death penalty, even upon finding aggravating circumstances. [FN7]

FN7. Skaggs' counsel noted, "Ladies and gentlemen, the judge has read in his instruction you all can find those aggravating circumstances, and the bottom line is you do not have to sentence David Skaggs to death; and we are not

asking you, obviously, to turn him loose." TE XVIII at 2475. Likewise, the prosecutor stated, "That's a difficult decision, but you should find all of those aggravating circumstances are present and write them out like the court says, regardless of whether you find the death as the appropriate verdict or not so that we will be guided by it." Id. at 2465.

***971** Therefore, the Court finds that Skaggs again cannot satisfy the prejudice prong of Strickland. The jury was well-informed that imposition of the death penalty was discretionary, even upon finding aggravating circumstances. The Court simply is unable to hold that but for counsel's error in failing to object, the result would have been different.

D. Trial Counsel Was Ineffective In Failing to Move to Supress Skaggs' Confession and Other Evidence Obtained as a Result of Skaggs' Unlawful Detention

Although Skaggs briefly sets forth the facts surrounding this issue in his petition for writ of habeas corpus, Skaggs fails to further address this issue in his brief in support of his habeas petition or in his traverse to the answer. The Kentucky Supreme Court found this same issue defaulted because Skaggs failed to sufficiently plead the issue in his RCr 11.42 motion so as identify the factual contentions raised. Skaggs, 803 S.W.2d at 576. In summarily dismissing this claim, the Court noted that RCr 11.42(2) requires that the motion state specific grounds for relief and facts supporting those grounds.

[10][11][12] The Court need not address the merits of this claim. Absent a showing of cause and prejudice, a federal court may not reach the merits of a claim that has been procedurally defaulted in state court. Coleman v. Thompson, 501 U.S. 722, 750, 111 S.Ct. 2546, 115 L.Ed.2d 640 (1991). "[T]he existence of cause for a procedural default must ordinarily turn on whether the prisoner can show that some objective factor external to the defense impeded counsel's efforts to comply with the State's procedural rule." Murray v. Carrier, 477 U.S. 478, 488, 106 S.Ct. 2639, 91 L.Ed.2d 397 (1986). To show actual prejudice resulting from the asserted error, the petitioner must establish "actual and substantial disadvantage, infecting his entire trial with error of constitutional dimensions." United States v. Frady, 456 U.S. 152, 170, 102 S.Ct. 1584, 71 L.Ed.2d 816 (1982). The actual prejudice requirement is not satisfied if there is strong evidence of the petitioner's guilt and a lack of evidence for his claim. Id. at 172, 102 S.Ct. 1584. In the present case, Petitioner has failed to set forth any facts establishing cause for the default. He has also failed to show actual prejudice from the claimed error.

IV.

Skaggs Was Deprived Of Due Process Guaranteed By The Fourteenth Amendment Since His Conviction Was Obtained By the Perjured Testimony Of A Prosecution Witness

[13] Skaggs maintains that his conviction was predicated upon the perjured testimony of Glenn Morgan Baxter, a ballistics examiner employed by the Kentucky State Police. Baxter testified during the guilt phase of Skaggs' first trial

that the gun possessed by Skaggs was the same weapon used in the murders of Mr. and Mrs. Matthews. Specifically, Skaggs alleges that Baxter falsely stated his credentials at trial. In response to the prosecution's questions concerning Baxter's qualifications as a ballistics expert, Baxter stated under oath:

I have a Batchelor [sic] of Science Degree from Morehead State University. After being hired by the State Police, we have on-the-job type training where we do prepared studies and examinations under a qualified firearms examiner. After a period of working with these type of environment, we are then sent to other laboratories throughout the United States for work experience and educational benefits from other qualified examiners. Some of these other schools are the FBI Academy, Washington D.C. Police Department, Chicago Police Department, New York City Police Department, and several others. After this period of time, we then go the manufacturers' schools where we have practical experience and knowledge of the working components of the firearms and ammunition components. After this time, we then come back to the crime laboratory, work cases under a qualified examiner, and then go the court systems to be qualified as an ***972** expert. This period of training usually lasts about two years.

TE VIII at 1138-39. [Emphasis added]

On April 3, 1987, Skaggs filed in the state court a motion for new trial. Skaggs based the motion on newly discovered evidence that Baxter had committed perjury at Skaggs' trial. Petitioner's Brief at 56. Specifically, Skaggs alleged learning that Baxter had committed perjury in two respects: by

testifying that he had a bachelor of science degree and by testifying that the degree related to firearms examination. Review of the record and relevant state law findings convinces the Court that there is no "reasonable likelihood" that Baxter's false testimony concerning his degree could have affected the judgment of the jury. [FN8] See Wernert v. Arn, 819 F.2d 613, 617 (6th Cir.1987), cert. denied, 484 U.S. 1011, 108 S.Ct. 711, 98 L.Ed.2d 662 (1988) (quoting United States v. Agurs, 427 U.S. 97, 103, 96 S.Ct. 2392, 49 L.Ed.2d 342 (1976) ("[A] conviction obtained by the knowing use of perjured testimony is fundamentally unfair, and must be set aside if there is any reasonable likelihood that the false testimony could have affected the judgment of the jury."); Ramos v. Walker, 744 F.Supp. 422, 429 (E.D.N.Y.1990) ("[C]ourt must determine whether it can be said ... that disclosure of the witness' true credentials would give rise to a reasonable probability that the result would have been different."). Baxter falsely stated that he had a bachelor's degree from Morehead State University; contrary to Petitioner's allegations; Baxter did not state nor could the jury reasonably infer that Baxter's degree related to firearms work. Moreover, Baxter did have a great deal of on-the-job experience as a firearms examiner and had attended numerous courses and classes on the subject. Baxter's on-the-job experience and training, in itself, likely was enough to qualify Baxter as an expert. Furthermore, it does not appear that Baxter's testimony was essential to the jury's finding of guilt. Skaggs confessed to the killings and showed the police where the murder weapon was hidden. Moreover, Skaggs' main defense was insanity. Whether or not Skaggs shot the victims with the subject gun was really not in issue.

In light of the overwhelming evidence of Skaggs' guilt, the Court cannot find that disclosure of the fact that Baxter did not graduate from college would give rise to a reasonable probability that the jury would have reached a different verdict, particularly in light of Baxter's obvious qualifications to testify as a ballistics expert.

FN8. Baxter did not testify at the penalty phase of the trial. Since different juries decided the issues of guilt and penalty, the Court finds that Baxter's testimony had no influence on the jury's decision to impose the death penalty.

V.

Skaggs' Confessions Were Involuntary And Obtained In Violation Of His Right To Counsel

[14] Skaggs next alleges constitutional error resulting from the state court's refusal to suppress certain incriminating statements made by Skaggs to police officers. The trial court held an extensive suppression hearing on this same issue based on a record identical to that which the Court now considers. The trial court's decision was affirmed on direct appeal by the Kentucky Supreme Court. Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d), the Court will presume the state courts' findings of fact are correct, see Sumner v. Mata, 455 U.S. 591, 597, 102 S.Ct. 1303, 71 L.Ed.2d 480 (1982); Hart v. Marion Correctional Inst., 927 F.2d 256, 257 (6th Cir.), cert. denied, 502 U.S. 816, 112 S.Ct. 70, 116 L.Ed.2d 44 (1991), unless the Court finds that the facts are not "fairly supported by the record." Sumner, id

The facts surrounding the subject statements are as follows. Following the murders, the police investigation led to Columbus, Indiana where police questioned Skaggs after having Skaggs execute a waiver of rights form. During the questioning, officers noticed dried blood on Skaggs' shoes. While police were examining the shoes, Skaggs fled. Skaggs was subsequently apprehended, arrested on state charges and returned to the local jail.

On May 14, 1981, while still in Indiana, Kentucky State Police officers resumed questioning ***973** Skaggs after advising him of his rights. Skaggs told officers that he was present at the time of the killings, but that another person--John Davis--pulled the trigger. On May 15, officers transported Skaggs to Glasgow, Kentucky. During the trip, one of the officers discussed spiritual matters with Skaggs and advised Skaggs that he could obtain foregiveness for his acts and that telling the truth would help him. Skaggs told police that the footprint on the door of the victims' home was his. [FN9] Skaggs said he left the footprint while attempting to kick in the door to burglarize the home the morning before the killing.

FN9. This statement was not introduced at trial.

On the morning of May 18, Skaggs appeared in the Barren Circuit Court for a preliminary hearing. Skaggs advised the Court that he did not want an attorney to represent him and was ordered back to jail. Shortly thereafter, the judge reconsidered and appointed the local public defender, Robert Alexander ["Alexander"], to represent Skaggs. Soon

thereafter, but before Skaggs and his appointed counsel had consulted, police went to the Barren County Jail and told Skaggs they wanted to question him further. The police advised Skaggs that the Court had appointed Alexander to represent him and offered to call the attorney before further questioning. Skaggs told the officers he did not want an attorney present. Skaggs then made a taped statement acknowledging that he alone did the killing. Skaggs further told the officers where to locate some of the stolen property and the gun used in the killings. Police subsequently recovered the property and gun.

Officers transcribed the taped statement and returned to the jail the next day to have Skaggs sign the statement. At that time, Skaggs met with Alexander. Skaggs advised Alexander that police had agreed to recommend a life sentence if Skaggs told the truth and pled guilty to the charges. After examining the statement, Alexander advised Skaggs not to sign the statement unless the agreement to recommend a life sentence was mentioned therein. The police did not respond to Alexander's suggestion and Skaggs did not sign the statement.

A. Voluntariness

[15] A defendant's due process rights under the Fourteenth Amendment are implicated where a confession is alleged to be involuntary because of some element of police coercion. United States v. Rigsby, 943 F.2d 631, 635 (6th Cir.1991) (citing Colorado v. Connelly, 479 U.S. 157, 167, 107 S.Ct. 515, 93 L.Ed.2d 473 (1986)), cert. denied, 503 U.S. 908, 112

S.Ct. 1269, 117 L.Ed.2d 496 (1992); see also Miller v. Fenton, 474 U.S. 104, 109, 106 S.Ct. 445, 88 L.Ed.2d 405 (1985) ("[C]ertain interrogation techniques, either in isolation or as applied to the unique characteristics of a particular suspect, are so offensive to a civilized system of justice that they must be condemned under the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment.").

[16][17][18][19] To evaluate the voluntariness of a confession, the Court must examine the "totality of the circumstances" surrounding the confession. Rigsby, 943 F.2d at 635. A voluntary confession results from "an essentially free and unconstrained choice by its maker," and is not the product of a will "overborne." Culombe v. Connecticut, 367 U.S. 568, 602, 81 S.Ct. 1860, 6 L.Ed.2d 1037 (1961). In considering the totality of the circumstances, the Court must consider "the characteristics of the accused and the details of the interrogation, and determine[ ] their psychological impact on an accused's ability to resist pressures to confess." Rigsby, 943 F.2d at 635 (quoting United States v. Brown, 557 F.2d 541, 546 (6th Cir.1977)). In this regard, the Sixth Circuit has set forth three prerequisites to finding that a confession is coerced. Id. First, the evidence must establish that the police activity was objectively coercive; second, the coercion must be sufficient to overbear the defendant's will, and; third, the defendant's will, in fact, must have been overborne as a result of the coercive police activity. Id. Although state court factual findings on this issue are entitled to a presumption of correctness if fairly supported by the record, resolution of the ultimate issue of voluntariness is subject to de novo review. Miller 474 U.S. at 110-11, 106 S.Ct. 445.

***974** Skaggs maintains that his confessions were involuntary because they were induced by threats of the electric chair, by appeal to his religious devotion and by promises of a life sentence. Regarding the promises of a life sentence, the state court found and the record fairly supports that the Kentucky police did not promise Skaggs that they would or had the authority to recommend a life sentence. This finding, therefore, is controlling. See Wainwright v. Goode, 464 U.S. 78, 85, 104 S.Ct. 378, 78 L.Ed.2d 187 (1983) (where state court findings have support in the record, those findings must control even though the federal habeas court may be inclined to render other findings which also have support in the record).

[20] Regarding the coercive effect of the officer's alleged appeal to Skaggs' religious sensibilities during the trip back to Kentucky, the Court finds insufficient evidence to conclude the religious discussion rendered Skaggs' subsequent confession involuntary. At the November 20, 1981 suppression hearing, Skaggs testified concerning the religious conversation on the trip:

Q. On the way back to Kentucky did you have any conversation with either Detective O'Dell or Harlow?
A. I didn't what you say speak to either one of them for any certain, you know, long period of time. I think we just discussed several different things just by talking more or less about the highways and things, you know, atmosphere around. Of course Detective O'Dell and I got off on the subject of something about the bible. We got to talking about God and this and that. Other than that, that is about all I

mentioned. I asked him something about who I would need for an attorney. He said "David, in your case you won't even need a lawyer." He said "all you'll have to do is go to court and plead guilty, get your life sentence and go on to prison." I said "yes, I hate to go to the penitentiary for something I didn't do." I said "I'm going to go ahead and go on with it." I said "I don't want to." He said "David, it is best just to go ahead and get it off of your chest" and I said "Yes, I know." So I forgot about it.

Q. How long did you all talk about the bible?

A. Wasn't very long.

Q. Anything specifically that you remember about the conversation you had with Detective O'Dell?

A. Only that he helped me a lot. He told me that God was going my way, which was true.

Q. What else did he say, if you remember?

A. I don't remember, to be exact.

TE II at 189-90. This simply is insufficient evidence for the Court to conclude that the religious speech was objectively coercive, that it was sufficient to overbear Skaggs' will, or that it did, in fact, do so. Moreover, although there is evidence, albeit disputed, that Skaggs suffers mild mental impairment, Skaggs was thirty years old at the time of the crimes and no stranger to the law. At all times relevant, Skaggs was fully apprised of his rights. Notably, the length of time between the religious conversation on May 15 and Skaggs' subsequent confession on May 18 obviates against finding that the religious conversation had any appreciable effect on Skaggs' subsequent decision to confess to the crimes. Although Skaggs maintains that the religious colloquy was reminiscent of Brewer v. Williams, 430 U.S.

387, 97 S.Ct. 1232, 51 L.Ed.2d 424 (1977), the Supreme Court decided Brewer on Sixth Amendment grounds. Moreover, the speech in Brewer bears little resemblance to the religious "discussion" described by Skaggs at the suppression hearing. [FN10]

FN10. In Brewer, 430 U.S. at 392-93, 97 S.Ct. 1232, the detective transporting the prisoner delivered what is known as the "Christian burial speech." Addressing the prisoner as "Reverend," the detective said: I want to give you something to think about while we're traveling down the road.... Number one, I want you to observe the weather conditions, it's raining, it's sleeting, it's freezing, driving is very treacherous, visibility is poor, it's going to be dark early this evening. They are predicting several inches of snow for tonight, and I feel that you yourself are the only person that knows where this little girl's body is, that you yourself have only been there once, and if you get a snow on top of it you yourself may be unable to find it. And, since we will be going right past the area on the way into Des Moines, I feel that we could stop and locate the body, that the parents of this little girl should be entitled to a Christian burial for the little girl who was snatched away from them of Christmas [E]ve and murdered. And I feel we should stop and locate it on the way in rather than waiting until morning and trying to come back out after a snow storm and possibly not being able to find it at all.

***975** [21][22] Finally, Skaggs alleges that his first confession was involuntary because police threatened him with the electric chair and told him that the residents of

Barren County (where the homicides occurred) were just waiting for him to be returned. Upon reviewing the totality of circumstances surrounding the first confession, the Court cannot conclude that the alleged threats would have been sufficient to render Skaggs' statements involuntary. First, Skaggs had extensive experience with the criminal justice system and was probably well aware of the possible consequences of a murder conviction.

[FN11] Moreover, any such threats would likely have coercive effect only if coupled with the promise of leniency. As previously noted, the state court found and the record fairly supports that the police did not offer Skaggs a deal. Finally, assuming arguendo that the alleged threats were sufficient to render Skaggs' first confession involuntary, the Court would find introduction of the first confession harmless error where the inculpatory portions of the first confession were repeated in Skaggs' May 18 confession.

FN11. The Indictment, see TR I at 9, indicates that Skaggs had two prior convictions for first degree robbery in addition to prior convictions for second degree escape, entering to commit a felony and auto banditry.

B. Fifth Amendment Right Against Self-Incrimination

Skaggs also maintains that he involuntarily waived his Fifth Amendment right against self-incrimination during custodial interrogations on May 14 and May 18, 1981. Skaggs maintains that his waivers were involuntary because they were the product of misrepresentation and coercive police

inducement. Specifically, Skaggs argues that the interrogating officers' promises of leniency and appeal to his religious sensibilities rendered his Fifth Amendment waivers involuntary. The question of whether Skaggs voluntarily waived his Fifth Amendment rights is a mixed question of law and fact subject to de novo review. Williams v. Clarke, 40 F.3d 1529, 1543 (8th Cir.1994), cert. denied, 514 U.S. 1033, 115 S.Ct. 1397, 131 L.Ed.2d 247 (1995). However, state court findings of fact on this issue are entitled to a presumption of correctness if fairly supported by the record. Id.

[23] The Fifth Amendment of the United States Constitution protects against compulsory self-incrimination. The privilege against self-incrimination "is fully applicable during a period of custodial interrogation." Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436, 460-61, 86 S.Ct. 1602, 16 L.Ed.2d 694 (1966). Miranda states that incriminating statements obtained during custodial interrogation are not admissible unless the suspect validly waives his Fifth Amendment privilege before making the statements. Id. at 475, 86 S.Ct. 1602. The standard for reviewing the voluntariness of an asserted Miranda waiver is essentially the same as that for reviewing the voluntariness of a confession. Colorado v. Spring, 479 U.S. 564, 573, 107 S.Ct. 851, 93 L.Ed.2d 954 (1987).

First, the relinquishment of the right must have been voluntary in the sense that it was the product of a free and deliberate choice rather than intimidation, coercion or deception. Second, the waiver must have been made with full knowledge of the right being abandoned and the consequences of the decision to abandon it. Only if the

'totality of the circumstances' surrounding the interrogation reveal both an uncoerced choice and the requisite level of comprehension may a court properly conclude that the Miranda rights have been waived.
Id.

[24] As previously noted, the state court found and the record fairly supports that the interrogating officers did not promise Skaggs they would, or had authority to, recommend a life sentence. Therefore, the Court limits its consideration to whether the officers' appeal to Skaggs' religious sensibilities was so ***976** coercive in nature as to nullify Skaggs' waiver of his right against self-incrimination.

First, the May 15 religious discussion could not possibly have affected the voluntariness of Skaggs' May 14 waiver. In addition, the lapse of three days between the May 15 discussion and Skaggs' waiver on May 18 also obviates against finding that the religious discussion had any effect on that confession. Moreover, Skaggs' familiarity with the criminal justice system supports that he fully understood that the statements he chose to make could, and most likely would, be used against him. Skaggs was well aware of his right to remain silent and the consequences that might result from his decision not to do so.

C. Fifth Amendment Right to Counsel

Skaggs next argues that the state court should have suppressed his confessions because they were obtained in violation of his Fifth Amendment right to counsel under

Edwards v. Arizona, 451 U.S. 477, 101 S.Ct. 1880, 68 L.Ed.2d 378 (1981). Skaggs asserts that he had two attorneys: one in Indiana, where he was initially interrogated, and one in Kentucky.

[25] In Edwards, the Supreme Court held that after an accused "expressed his desire to deal with the police only through counsel, [he] is not subject to further interrogation ... unless the accused himself initiates further communication, exchanges and conversations with the police." Id. at 484-85, 101 S.Ct. 1880. Unlike the Sixth Amendment right to counsel, however, the Edwards rule is not offense-specific: "once a suspect invokes the Miranda right to counsel for interrogation regarding one offense, he may not be reapproached regarding any offense unless counsel is present." McNeil v. Wisconsin, 501 U.S. 171, 177, 111 S.Ct. 2204, 115 L.Ed.2d 158 (1991) (Emphasis in original). Additionally, the Sixth Circuit recently held that the broad sweep of the Edwards rule does not apply to suspects who are not in continuous custody. Kyger v. Carlton, 146 F.3d 374, 380 (6th Cir.1998); see also United States v. Barlow, 41 F.3d 935, 945-46 (5th Cir.1994), cert. denied, 514 U.S. 1030, 115 S.Ct. 1389, 131 L.Ed.2d 241 (1995); United States v. Hines, 963 F.2d 255, 257 (9th Cir.1992); Dunkins v. Thigpen, 854 F.2d 394, 397 (11th Cir.1988), cert. denied, 489 U.S. 1059, 109 S.Ct. 1329, 103 L.Ed.2d 597 (1989); McFadden v. Garraghty, 820 F.2d 654, 661 (4th Cir.1987); United States ex. rel. Espinoza v. Fairman, 813 F.2d 117, 125 (7th Cir.), cert. denied, 483 U.S. 1010, 107 S.Ct. 3240, 97 L.Ed.2d 745 (1987); see also McNeil, 501 U.S. at 177, 111 S.Ct. 2204 ("If the police do subsequently initiate an

encounter in the absence of counsel (assuming there has been no break in custody ), the suspect's statements are presumed involuntary....") (Emphasis added).

[26] Skaggs first maintains his May 14 confession was obtained in derogation of an existing attorney-client relationship. Skaggs notes that the police were well aware that he had counsel representing him in Indiana on other pending charges, but that the police chose to interrogate him about the murders without counsel present.

This argument is fatally flawed. First, the state court found and the record fairly supports that, at all times relevant, Skaggs was informed of his Miranda rights, but that Skaggs consistently refused the assistance of counsel. There simply is no evidence that Skaggs ever invoked his Miranda right to counsel. [FN12]

FN12. The record does indicate that, at the time Skaggs was initially interrogated, he was represented by Indiana counsel on other charges. However, Skaggs was out on bond on the pending charges. Therefore, assuming arguendo that Skaggs did invoke his Sixth Amendment right to counsel with respect to the pending Indiana charges, Skaggs cannot show that he was in continuous custody at the time he was initially interrogated for the murders at issue.

[27] Skaggs also maintains that his May 18 confession was obtained in deprivation of his Fifth Amendment right to counsel. This argument also is without merit. Again, the state court found and the record fairly supports that Skaggs never

invoked his right to counsel despite repeated warnings. Moreover, an accused's invocation of his Sixth Amendment right to counsel during a judicial proceeding is not equivalent to the expression necessary to trigger the right to counsel ***977** pursuant to Miranda. McNeil, 501 U.S. at 178-79, 111 S.Ct. 2204.

D. Sixth Amendment Right to Counsel

[28][29] Skaggs next argues the state court should have suppressed his May 18 confession because it was obtained in violation of his Sixth Amendment right to counsel. The Sixth Amendment right to counsel attaches at the "initiation of adversary judicial proceedings." Michigan v. Jackson, 475 U.S. 625, 629, 106 S.Ct. 1404, 89 L.Ed.2d 631 (1986) (citing United States v. Gouveia, 467 U.S. 180, 187, 188, 104 S.Ct. 2292, 81 L.Ed.2d 146 (1984)). "[I]f police initiate interrogation after a defendant's assertion, at an arraignment or similar proceeding, of his right to counsel, any waiver of the defendant's right to counsel for that police-initiated interrogation is invalid." Id. at 636, 106 S.Ct. 1404.

[30] In the present case, the facts support that the district court judge appointed Skaggs counsel at his arraignment and that Skaggs was subsequently interrogated by the police in the absence of counsel. However, the state court found and the record fairly supports that Skaggs never invoked his Sixth Amendment right to counsel; rather, the state court appointed counsel *sua sponte* following request by the county prosecutor. Skaggs basically argues that it was unnecessary for him to actually invoke his Sixth Amendment right to

counsel for the rule of Michigan v. Jackson to apply. However, a review of Jackson and its progeny convinces the Court that invocation of the Sixth Amendment right to counsel is a necessary prerequisite to application of the rule. See McNeil, 501 U.S. at 179, 111 S.Ct. 2204 ("[Michigan v. Jackson held] that after the Sixth Amendment right to counsel attaches and is invoked, any statements obtained from the accused during subsequent police- initiated custodial questioning regarding the charge at issue (even if the accused purports to waive his rights) are inadmissible.") (Emphasis added); see also Montoya v. Collins, 955 F.2d 279, 282-83 (5th Cir.) ("The rule of Jackson is invoked by the defendant's assertion ... of the right to counsel.... [A]n 'assertion' means some kind of positive statement or other action that informs a reasonable person of the defendant's 'desire to deal with the police only through counsel.' "), cert. denied, 506 U.S. 1036, 113 S.Ct.820, 121 L.Ed.2d 692 (1992); but see Stokes v. Singletary, 952 F.2d 1567, 1579 (11th Cir.1992) (finding parties' dispute concerning defendant's request for counsel immaterial to issue regarding Sixth Amendment right to counsel where defendant was appointed counsel at arraignment). Moreover, a review of the record and state court findings convinces the Court that Skaggs "knowingly and voluntarily" waived his Sixth Amendment right to counsel prior to the May 18 interrogation and resulting confession. See Patterson v. Illinois, 487 U.S. 285, 296, 108 S.Ct. 2389, 101 L.Ed.2d 261 (1988) ("As a general matter ... an accused who is admonished with the warnings prescribed by this Court in [Miranda ], has been sufficiently apprised of the nature of his Sixth Amendment rights, and of the consequences of

abandoning those rights, so that his waiver on this basis will be considered a knowing and intelligent one.") (Internal citation omitted).

## VI.
## The Trial Court Unfairly Limited the Questions Asked By the Defense During Voir Dire

[31] Skaggs argues that during the first trial the court improperly limited defense questions concerning whether prospective jurors would consider an insanity defense. The trial court conducts voir dire examination of prospective jurors in order to protect the defendant's constitutional right to an impartial jury and a fair trial.

In Morgan v. Illinois, 504 U.S. 719, 112 S.Ct. 2222, 119 L.Ed.2d 492 (1992), the Court affirmed the significance of adequate voir dire upon the defendant's constitutional right to a fair trial:

> [P]art of the guarantee of a defendant's right to an impartial jury is an adequate voir dire to identify unqualified jurors. 'Voir dire plays a critical function in assuring the criminal defendant that his [constitutional] right to an impartial jury will be honored. Without an adequate voir dire the trial judge's responsibility to remove prospective ***978** jurors who will not be able impartially to follow the court's instructions and evaluate the evidence cannot be fulfilled.' Hence, '[t]he exercise [of the trial court's] discretion, and the restriction upon inquiries at the request of counsel, [are] subject to the essential demands of fairness.'
>
> Id. at 729-30, 112 S.Ct. 2222 (Internal citations omitted).

[32] Moreover, the Morgan Court further emphasized that "[a]ny juror to whom mitigating factors are ... irrelevant should be disqualified for cause, for that juror has formed an opinion concerning the merits of the case without basis in the evidence developed at trial." Id. at 739, 112 S.Ct. 2222. In this regard, courts have recognized that defendants have the right to have prospective jurors questioned about their ability to objectively and fairly evaluate evidence of insanity or mental capacity. United States v. Birdsell, 775 F.2d 645, 652 (5th Cir.1985), cert. denied, 476 U.S. 1119, 106 S.Ct. 1979, 90 L.Ed.2d 662 (1986); United States v. Allsup, 566 F.2d 68, 70 (9th Cir.1977). However, the trial judge may limit questioning of jurors without necessarily prejudicing the defendant's constitutional right to a fair and impartial jury. [T]he 'determination of impartiality, in which demeanor plays such an important part, is particularly within the province of the trial judge.' Thus, the State's obligation to the defendant to impanel an impartial jury generally can be satisfied by less than an inquiry into a specific prejudice feared by the defendant.
Ristaino v. Ross, 424 U.S. 589, 594-95, 96 S.Ct. 1017, 47 L.Ed.2d 258 (1976).

In the present case, the trial court allowed defense counsel opportunity to voir dire prospective jurors regarding possible bias concerning the insanity defense. Skaggs' allegation of improper limitation on voir dire is based on the trial court's decision to sustain an objection to the following query by defense counsel:

How many of you, after hearing the evidence, if you believe that David committed the crime, but that he was legally insane at the time, how many of you could return a verdict of not guilty by reason of insanity?

TE IV at 511. However, the transcript shows that following the objection defense counsel rephrased the question:

Are there any of you who believe a person should be punished by imprisonment or death for a crime that was committed at a period during which he was insane or mentally ill?

Id. at 511-512. The transcript indicates there was no response to this question. Moreover, a review of the relevant portions of the transcript gives no indication that the trial court otherwise limited the scope of voir dire on this issue or that the trial court's comments intimidated prospective jurors into silence. Thus, the Court finds insufficient basis to conclude that the trial court unfairly limited defense counsel's efforts to voir dire prospective jurors concerning their possible bias toward the insanity defense.

[33] Skaggs also alleges that the court improperly limited the scope of voir dire at the retrial of the penalty phase. Skaggs argues that the trial court should have compelled jurors who had formed an opinion as to the appropriate penalty to disclose that opinion so that Skaggs could determine juror bias. Skaggs maintains that the trial court's failure to compel Jurors Wells and Jones to reveal any preformed opinions violated Skaggs' due process right to exercise his peremptory challenges as established by Kentucky procedural law.

[34] Initially, the Court agrees with Petitioner that the state cannot limit voir dire to the extent that it is impossible to establish the basis of a challenge for cause. See Morgan v. Illinois, 504 U.S. at 733-34, 112 S.Ct. 2222. However, a review of the transcript indicates that the trial court fully and fairly allowed defense counsel to question Juror Wells regarding the possibility that he had any preformed opinion about the appropriateness of the death penalty. [FN13] Following ***979** initial voir dire of Wells, the trial court recalled Wells in response to a misunderstanding regarding his testimony. The trial court then questioned Wells a second time regarding his ability to disregard anything he may have heard about the case in the papers and to follow the court's instructions regarding all possible penalties. Following Well's affirmative response to this question, defense counsel indicated to the court that he had no further questions for Wells. The Court finds no indication that the trial court limited the voir dire of prospective juror Wells or that Wells had any preformed opinions concerning the appropriate penalty that would prevent him from following the court's instructions on this matter.

FN13. In Morgan, 504 U.S. at 734 n. 7, 112 S.Ct. 2222, the Supreme Court quoted with approval the following passage from Smith v. Balkcom, 660 F.2d 573, 578 (5th Cir.1981) (emphasis in original), modified, 671 F.2d 858, cert. denied, 459 U.S. 882, 103 S.Ct. 181, 74 L.Ed.2d 148 (1982): All veniremen are potentially biased. The process of voir dire is designed to cull from the venire persons who demonstrate that they cannot be fair to either side of the case. Clearly, the extremes must be eliminated--i.e. those who, in spite of the

evidence, would automatically vote to convict or impose the death penalty, or automatically vote to acquit or impose a life sentence.

Likewise, the transcript indicates that the trial court allowed defense counsel full and fair opportunity to voir dire Juror Jones regarding any preformed opinions she may have had concerning the appropriateness of the death penalty. In addition, the transcript indicates no basis to conclude that Jones had any preformed opinions regarding the appropriateness of the death penalty that would have prevented her from following the court's instructions and justified her dismissal for cause. In light of these findings, the Court need not address whether the trial court arbitrarily deprived Skaggs his due process right to exercise his peremptory challenges in accordance with state procedural law. [FN14] See Ross v. Oklahoma, 487 U.S. 81, 88-91, 108 S.Ct. 2273, 101 L.Ed.2d 80 (1988); Thomas v. Commonwealth, Ky., 864 S.W.2d 252, 259-60 (1993).

FN14. The Court does wish to note, however, that the Commonwealth, not Skaggs, exercised one of its peremptory challenges to remove Jones from the jury panel.

VII.

The Trial Court Deprived Skaggs of a Fair Trial By Refusing to Grant a Change of Venue for the Guilt Phase of the Trial

[35] Skaggs also alleges that he was deprived of his constitutional right to a fair trial when the trial judge refused

to grant a change of venue in the face of extensive pre-trial publicity. Skaggs refers the Court to numerous allegedly prejudicial and inflammatory reports contained in newspaper articles and radio and TV broadcasts prior to his first trial. Skaggs also refers the Court to the results of a phone survey of community opinion conducted prior to the trial. The survey results, Skaggs maintains, indicate that pretrial publicity caused "universal exposure and significant levels of prejudgment." Skaggs argues that this adverse publicity biased jurors to such an extent that a change of venue was necessary to assure his constitutional right to a fair trial. Skaggs also points out that all of the jurors at his first trial indicated in group voir dire that they had heard of the case.

Prior to the initial trial, the trial court conducted an evidentiary hearing in response to Skaggs' motion for a change of venue. In his Order denying Skaggs' motion, the trial judge made the following findings regarding the phone survey of community opinion:

The only thing Dr. Nietzel claims is that the survey is a fair representation of the opinions of jury-eligible citizens of Barren and Warren Counties, plus or minus 5%. The Court finds the poll, or survey, very interesting and has no intentions to question its reliability, but does hold that it falls far short of supporting the contention that [Skaggs] cannot obtain a fair trial in Barren County. In fact, the results of the survey strongly indicate that [Skaggs] can obtain a fair trial in Barren County.

TR IV at 478. The trial court also addressed Skaggs' contention that pretrial media coverage was so prejudicial

and inflammatory as to deny him his right to a fair trial and an impartial jury.

An examination of the material filed on the question of publicity, speaks for inself [sic]. Such clippings from the press and radio ***980** scripts contain nothing which would tend to inflame and so prejudice the minds of prosective [sic] jurors, generally, that would make it unlikely, much less impossible, to select a jury that would fail to give [Skaggs] a fair trial based on the evidence at trial. In fact, considering the nature of the case, the media has acted with responsible restraint. It is noted that subsequent to the return of the indictment, approximately 7 months ago, there has been no publicity about the case of any significance.

Id.

The Kentucky Supreme Court reviewed this issue on direct appeal, also considering actual juror voir dire prior to trial and whether it evidenced any juror bias. In pertinent part, the Kentucky Supreme Court noted:

A careful review of the media coverage, the general and specific voir dire indicates that under all the circumstances, the jury actually seated at the guilt phase of the trial was impartial.

* * * * *

None of the jurors indicated that their exposure to any publicity had adversely affected their ability to decide the case on the evidence alone. There was no community atmosphere so prejudicial that the jurors could be considered less than impartial. A careful review of the allegations presented by Skaggs indicates that there is no considerable

probability of the accused being unable to obtain a fair and impartial trial in the county in which he was tried. Skaggs, 694 S.W.2d at 677.

[36] Skaggs concedes that juror impartiality is reviewed under the "presumption of correctness" accorded state court factual findings pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d). However, Skaggs maintains the trial judge's ruling that "there is no evidence that pretrial publicity created a pattern of bitter prejudice against [Skaggs]" was clear error and not fairly supported by the record. Therefore, Skaggs argues, the state court findings are not entitled to the statutory presumption.

The Court disagrees. Having reviewed the record, the Court finds that it fairly supports the state court's factual findings. Almost all of the pretrial publicity was limited to the period immediately following the murders, Skaggs' arrest and his indictment by the grand jury. Furthermore, almost all of the media coverage was factual in nature. The record indicates that from July, 1981 until the latter part of February, 1982, [FN15] there was no media coverage concerning Skaggs or his alleged crimes. This extended period during which there was no media publicity served to ameliorate the prejudicial effect of what little potentially inflammatory publicity was contained in media reports immediately following the killings and Skaggs' arrest.

FN15. Jury selection in the guilt phase of Skaggs' trial began on February 23, 1982.

[37] Moreover, the fact that jurors were familiar with Skaggs' name and his alleged crimes is not, in itself, indicative of an atmosphere poisoned and inflamed by bias of constitutional proportion. Due process does not require that jurors be totally unaware of the facts involved. In Irvin v. Dowd, 366 U.S. 717, 722-23, 81 S.Ct. 1639, 6 L.Ed.2d 751 (1961), the Supreme Court stated:

It is not required ... that the jurors be totally ignorant of the facts and

issues involved. In these days of swift, widespread and diverse methods of communication, an important case can be expected to arouse the interest of the public in the vicinity, and scarcely any of those best qualified to serve as jurors will not have formed some impression or opinion as to the merits of the case. This is particularly true in criminal cases. To hold that the mere existence of any preconceived notion as to the guilt or innocence of an accused, without more, is sufficient to rebut the presumption of a prospective juror's impartiality would be to establish an impossible standard. It is sufficient if the juror can lay aside his impression or opinion and render a verdict based on the evidence presented in court. issues involved. In these days of swift, widespread and diverse methods of communication, an important case can be expected to arouse the interest of the public in the vicinity, and scarcely any of those best qualified to serve as jurors will not have formed some impression or opinion as to the merits of the case. This is particularly true in criminal cases. To hold that the mere existence of any preconceived notion as to the guilt or innocence of an accused, without more, is sufficient to rebut the presumption of a prospective

juror's impartiality would be to establish an impossible standard. It is sufficient if the juror can lay aside his impression or opinion and render a verdict based on the evidence presented in court.

See also Murphy v. Florida, 421 U.S. 794, 799, 95 S.Ct. 2031, 44 L.Ed.2d 589 (1975) (stating that "juror exposure to information ***981** about a state defendant's prior convictions or to news accounts of the crime with which he is charged alone [does not] presumptively deprive[ ] the defendant of due process."); Deel v. Jago, 967 F.2d 1079, 1088 (6th Cir.1992) (although transcript of voir dire indicates jurors were familiar with the crime, no indication that jurors harbored any preconceptions about the defendant's guilt). In the absence of inflammatory or prejudicial pretrial publicity or demonstrable juror bias, the trial court did not commit constitutional error by denying Skaggs' motion for a change of venue.

## VIII.

## The Trial Court Deprived Skaggs of a Fair Trial By Refusing to Grant Skaggs' Request for a Change of Venue for the Retrial of the Penalty Phase

[38] Skaggs next alleges he was deprived of his constitutional right to a fair trial when the trial judge refused to grant a change of venue for the retrial of the penalty phase. Skaggs maintains extensive prejudicial media publicity following the jury's deadlock in the first trial is indicative of unabated public interest in the case. Moreover, Skaggs argues, the publicity was particularly prejudicial to the extent

that it dealt with the reasons for the jury's deadlock, which purportedly was the possibility that Skaggs would be paroled under any sentence less than death. Skaggs maintains this publicity impermissibly heightened community awareness of parole as a factor in sentencing. Skaggs cites as particularly prejudicial a March 7, 1982 Bowling Green Daily News article in which the Commonwealth Attorney was quoted as saying:

With a life sentence, Skaggs could be paroled in eight years. But even if he were never executed, he would be in prison without parole if he were sentenced to the death penalty.

Petitioner's Reply Brief, Exhibit E. Skaggs notes that under Kentucky law jurors are not allowed to consider the possibility of parole in determining whether a defendant should receive the death penalty. See Perdue v. Commonwealth, 916 S.W.2d 148, 163 (Ky.1995) (noting that state statute prohibits introduction of evidence concerning minimum parole eligibility guidelines when death penalty is sought), cert. denied, 519 U.S. 855, 117 S.Ct. 151, 136 L.Ed.2d 96 (1996). Skaggs maintains that the prosecution's dissemination of inadmissible evidence substantially prejudiced his right to a fair trial. See Sheppard v. Maxwell, 384 U.S. 333, 360, 86 S.Ct. 1507, 16 L.Ed.2d 600 (1966) ("The prosecution repeatedly made evidence available to the news media which was never offered in the trial. Much of the 'evidence' disseminated in this fashion was clearly inadmissible. The exclusion of such evidence in court is rendered meaningless when news media make it available to the public.").

[39][40] Initially, the Court rejects that media reference to Skaggs' eligibility for parole prejudiced potential jurors to such an extent that a change of venue was necessary to ensure Skaggs' right to a fair trial. It is not the province of the Court on habeas review to ensure that the proceedings surrounding Skaggs' sentencing comport with Kentucky law, only to ensure that the proceedings pass muster under the federal Constitution. Since federal constitutional law does not prohibit capital sentencing juries from considering the possibility of parole or commutation of sentence, see generally California v. Ramos, 463 U.S. 992, 103 S.Ct. 3446, 77 L.Ed.2d 1171 (1983), any publicity on this subject did not prejudice Skaggs' right to a fair trial under the federal Constitution.

The Court also rejects that, generally speaking, publicity prior to retrial of the penalty phase was so prejudicial and inflammatory as to compromise Skaggs' right to a fair trial. The trial court considered, but summarily rejected, Skaggs' motion for a change of venue prior to retrial of the penalty phase. On direct appeal, the Kentucky Supreme Court sustained the trial court's decision and made the following findings:

Of the twelve jurors who returned the death penalty, four stated during individual voir dire that they had seen or heard no publicity about the case. Six others said that although they had been exposed to some publicity, they had not formed an opinion based on that fact. Juror Baxter ***982** stated that she could set aside information received outside the proceedings and render a decision based solely on the evidence. Although juror Vance was not asked any particular questions during the individual voir dire concerning publicity, she was present

and did not respond to trial judge's questions concerning publicity directed to the entire panel.

The records shows that the trial judge excused several members of the panel either because they had formed an opinion or because of undue exposure to the prior proceedings

* * * * * *

Out of the 43 veniremen called, 15 were excused for cause, including 3 on the death penalty issue, and 15 were struck by peremptory challenges of the parties. There was not the existence of such community prejudice as would prevent the selection of a proper jury.... The influence of the media did not pervade the proceedings.

Skaggs, 694 S.W.2d at 676-77.

As noted in the previous argument, juror impartiality is reviewed under the "presumption of correctness" accorded state court factual findings pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d). The Court has reviewed the record and finds that it fairly supports the above-quoted findings made by the Kentucky Supreme Court. Almost all of the publicity preceding the retrial was factual in nature. Moreover, the record indicates there was essentially no publicity about Skaggs or his crime during the period between the first penalty phase trial and the penalty phase retrial--a period spanning almost 3 1/2 months. Again, the effect of the few potentially inflammatory statements disseminated by the media following the first trial was likely tempered by the passage of time. Consequently, Skaggs' contention that the trial court committed

constitutional error by denying his motion for a change of venue for the penalty phase retrial is without merit.

IX.

The Trial Court Deprived Skaggs His Constitutional Right to a Fair Trial by Denying Skaggs' Motion for Individual Voir Dire Regarding Juror Exposure to Publicity

[41Skaggs next alleges constitutional error in the denial of his motion to individually voir dire each venire person, outside the presence of the jury panel, concerning his or her exposure to pretrial publicity. Prior to the initial trial, Skaggs' counsel requested to individually voir dire members of the jury panel concerning the extent of their exposure to pretrial publicity. Skaggs argued that it was impossible to question jurors as a group about their knowledge of the case because of the overwhelming danger that one juror's answers would infect the entire panel. Although the trial judge allowed Skaggs' counsel to individually voir dire panel members concerning their attitudes regarding the death penalty, the trial judge denied Skaggs' motion to individually voir dire panel members concerning their exposure to pretrial publicity. [FN16] Skaggs maintains that he was entitled to individual voir dire on this issue because pretrial publicity was overwhelming and he was on trial for his life. In particular, Skaggs objects that he was not able to individually voir dire panel members regarding their exposure to publicity containing facts held inadmissible at trial--for instance, the fact that Skaggs had previously been convicted of several felonies and the fact that he was suspected of another murder in Columbus, Indiana.

FN16. At the retrial of the penalty phase, the trial court did allow individual voir dire of jury panel members regarding exposure to pretrial publicity and possible bias.

However, as noted by Respondent, the Supreme Court has rejected the argument that the Constitution requires individual voir dire of each prospective juror regarding the content of pretrial publicity to which the juror was exposed. Mu'Min v. Virginia, 500 U.S. 415, 424-432, 111 S.Ct. 1899, 114 L.Ed.2d 493 (1991).

'[T]he relevant question is not whether the community remember[s] the case, but whether the jurors ... [have] such fixed opinions that they could not judge impartially ***983** the guilt of the defendant.' Under this constitutional standard, answers to questions about content alone, which reveal that a juror remembered facts about the case, would not be sufficient to disqualify a juror. 'It is not required ... that the jurors be totally ignorant of the facts and issues involved.

Id. at 430, 111 S.Ct. 1899 [Internal citations omitted].

As previously mentioned, the entire jury panel indicated some familiarity with Skaggs and his alleged crime. However, each panel member not removed for cause indicated he or she could fairly and impartially judge Skaggs based on the evidence presented at trial. Moreover, although the trial judge was well aware of the pretrial publicity to which potential jurors were exposed, he determined that it was not so pervasive and inflammatory as to jeopardize Skaggs' right to a fair trial. As previously discussed, see supra section VII, the Court has reviewed the pretrial

publicity contained in the record and finds that it was not so widespread or explosive as to deny Skaggs his right to a fair trial. In addition, after carefully reviewing that portion of the record containing juror voir dire, the Court also addressed and rejected Skaggs' argument regarding juror bias. Under these circumstances, the trial court did not commit constitutional error by refusing Skaggs' motion to individually voir dire the jury panel regarding exposure to pretrial publicity.

## X.

## Skaggs' Sixth, Eighth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights Were Violated Because the Penalty Phase Verdict Form Made It Appear as if the Jury Should Sentence Skaggs to Death Upon the Finding of Any Aggravating Circumstance

The issue here is whether Skaggs' constitutional rights were violated by an allegedly infirm verdict form which Skaggs maintains did not allow the jury to recommend any sentence other than death once the jury found one of the statutory aggravating circumstances. Skaggs argues that the problem with the verdict form was exacerbated by the trial court's refusal to instruct the jury that it could return a sentence less than death even if it found aggravating circumstance(s). Moreover, Skaggs asserts, the trial court's failure to give this instruction "very well could have resulted in a failure to fully consider mitigating factors and led to an erroneous or improperly based recommendation of the death penalty."

[42][43] To warrant federal habeas relief as a result of an incorrect jury instruction, a petitioner must show more than that the instruction was "undesirable, erroneous, or even 'universally condemned,' but that it violated [some constitutional right]." Estelle v. McGuire, 502 U.S. 62, 72, 112 S.Ct. 475, 116 L.Ed.2d 385 (1991) (quoting Donnelly v. DeChristoforo, 416 U.S. 637, 643, 94 S.Ct. 1868, 40 L.Ed.2d 431 (1974)). The proper standard is whether there is a "reasonable likelihood that the jury has applied the challenged instruction in a way that prevents consideration of constitutionally relevant evidence." [FN17] Boyde v. California, 494 U.S. 370, 380, 110 S.Ct. 1190, 108 L.Ed.2d 316 (1990) [Emphasis added]. Moreover, the focus is on the reasonable likelihood that the entire jury applied the instruction in an improper manner. Id. In addition, the instruction " 'may not be judged in artificial isolation,' but must be considered in the context of the instructions as a whole and the trial record." Id. (quoting Cupp v. Naughten, 414 U.S. 141, 147, 94 S.Ct. 396, 38 L.Ed.2d 368 (1973)).

FN17. The Supreme Court has applied the same "reasonable likelihood" standard in determining whether a jury instruction violates a defendant's right to due process, Estelle v. McGuire, 502 U.S. 62, 72, 112 S.Ct. 475, 116 L.Ed.2d 385 (1991), and in considering whether an instruction violates a defendant's Eighth Amendment right requiring that a jury be able to consider and give effect to all relevant mitigating evidence, Boyde v. California, 494 U.S. 370, 380, 110 S.Ct. 1190, 108 L.Ed.2d 316 (1990).

[44] Acknowledging that it violates the Constitution to preclude a death penalty jury from considering relevant mitigating evidence, see id. at 382, 110 S.Ct. 1190, the Court finds no "reasonable likelihood" that the entire jury considering Skaggs' fate ***984** failed to consider the mitigating evidence presented. The instructions, when viewed as a whole, and the trial record do not support such a finding.

The trial court did not limit Skaggs' presentation of mitigating evidence during the penalty phase retrial. Furthermore, the trial court instructed the jury that, in determining a penalty, the jury "shall" consider the mitigating circumstances set forth in the instructions, plus "any other fact or circumstance" which the jury might consider mitigating. The trial court similarly mandated the jury to consider certain statutory aggravating factors in fixing Skaggs' penalty. The jury was instructed:

You have now heard the evidence in the case from which you shall determine whether there are mitigating or aggravating facts and circumstances bearing upon the question of punishment.

TR VIII at 1162, 1169. The jury was also instructed that:

If upon the whole case you have a reasonable doubt whether the defendant should be sentenced to death, you shall recommend a sentence of imprisonment instead. [Emphasis added]

Id. at 1166, 1173. Finally, the trial record indicates that both the prosecution and defense informed the jury in their closing arguments that the jury was not required to impose the death penalty upon finding aggravating circumstances. In light of

the foregoing, the Court cannot conclude there is a reasonable likelihood the entire jury was under the impression that, upon finding an aggravating circumstance, it was precluded from considering mitigating evidence because a sentence of death was mandated.

XI.

Skaggs' Rights Under the Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments Were Violated When He Was Denied Access to Data Utilized by the Kentucky Supreme Court When Reviewing His Death Sentence on Appeal

[45] Skaggs next alleges his federal constitutional rights were violated when the Kentucky Supreme Court used "secret" information while conducting a proportionality review of his death sentence. In this regard, Skaggs notes that the Kentucky Supreme Court is mandated by statute to review each case in which the death penalty is imposed, considering the punishment as well as any alleged errors. See KRS 532.075(1), (2). With regard to the sentence, KRS 532.075(3) mandates that the court consider whether the sentence of death was imposed under the influence of passion or any other arbitrary factor, whether the evidence supports the jury's or judge's finding of statutory aggravating circumstances, and whether the sentence of death is excessive or disproportionate to the penalty imposed in similar cases. To assist in making this determination, the court is effectively authorized pursuant to KRS 532.075(6) to collect the following: (1) records of all felony offenses in which the death penalty was imposed after January 1, 1970; (2) with respect to those records, a synopsis or brief of the

facts concerning the crime and the defendant; and (3) "such data as are deemed by the Chief Justice to be appropriate and relevant to the statutory questions concerning the validity of the sentence." [Emphasis added]

On direct appeal, Skaggs argued before the Kentucky Supreme Court that Kentucky's death penalty statute operates in an arbitrary, discriminatory and freakish manner. Skaggs also asserted that he needed access to the data collected by the Court pursuant to KRS 532.075(6). The Kentucky Supreme Court rejected Skaggs' argument on this issue. Here, Skaggs maintains that by denying him access to information not contained in the record, the state appellate court effectively denied him the opportunity to challenge the information used or to assert that the information did not support application of the death penalty.

To support this argument, Skaggs relies primarily on Gardner v. Florida, 430 U.S. 349, 97 S.Ct. 1197, 51 L.Ed.2d 393 (1977), where the Supreme Court vacated and remanded a death sentence upon evidence that, despite a jury recommendation that the defendant receive a life sentence, the trial judge sentenced the defendant to death. In deciding to impose a penalty of death, the ***985** trial judge relied in part on confidential information contained in a pre-sentence investigation report. Id. at 353, 97 S.Ct. 1197. On review, the Supreme Court held that the defendant "was denied due process of law when the death sentence was imposed, at least in part, on the basis of information which [the defendant] had no opportunity to deny or explain." Id. at 362, 97 S.Ct. 1197.

[46] Initially, the Court notes that, shortly before considering Skaggs' direct appeal, the Kentucky Supreme Court had occasion to more fully address this same argument.

> For some reason, obscure to us, the Public Advocate keeps insisting on access to the data collected by this Court under the provisions of KRS 532.075(6).... KRS 532.075(6) refers to all records of all felony cases in which the death penalty was imposed after January 1, 1970, or such earlier date as the court may deem appropriate. We have used such cases commencing in 1972. The Public Advocate can study these cases, as we have done. We state in our opinions all matters considered by us, and in no way are mysterious and secret records or data taken into account in our deliberations. [Emphasis deleted]

Harper v. Commonwealth, 694 S.W.2d 665, 670-71 (Ky.1985), cert. denied, 476 U.S. 1178, 106 S.Ct. 2906, 90 L.Ed.2d 992 (1986). Moreover, the Supreme Court's holding in Gardner is inapposite under the present circumstances. Notably, the Constitution does not require proportionality review. Pulley v. Harris, 465 U.S. 37, 50, 104 S.Ct. 871, 79 L.Ed.2d 29 (1984). Furthermore, as noted in Kordenbrock v. Scroggy, 680 F.Supp. 867 (E.D.Ky.1988), rev'd on other grounds, 919 F.2d 1091 (6th Cir.1990) (en banc), "where such a review is required by state law, ... federal due process [does not] require that state courts 'make an explicit, detailed account of their comparison.' " Id. at 899 (quoting Lindsey v. Smith, 820 F.2d 1137, 1154 (11th Cir.1987), cert. denied, 489 U.S. 1059, 109 S.Ct. 1327, 103 L.Ed.2d 595 (1989).

Based on their own past experience in reviewing capital punishment cases, state appellate courts 'can rationally

distinguish between those individuals for whom the death penalty is an appropriate sanction and those for whom it is not,' without listing in their opinions the facts that did or did not justify the imposition of the death penalty in prior cases. [Internal citations omitted]

Id. In light of the foregoing, the Court rejects Skaggs' contentions on this issue

## XII.

## Skaggs Was Denied Due Process of Law by the Improper Introduction of Collateral Criminal Activity at the Guilt-Innocence Phase of the Trial

Skaggs next alleges constitutional error in the admission of certain evidence regarding collateral criminal activity. Specifically, Skaggs objects to testimony that he 1) sold drugs illegally; 2) had previously "pulled time" in prison; 3) was on a police-generated list of persons with the alleged propensity to commit robbery; and 4) had stolen the gun allegedly used to commit the murders. Skaggs maintains that admission of this evidence violated his due process right to a fair trial. Skaggs acknowledges that, pursuant to Fed.R.Evid. 404(b), evidence of other crimes may be admissible for the limited purpose of showing motive, intent, knowledge, identity or common scheme or plan, but argues that none of these exceptions are applicable to the allegedly prejudicial evidence admitted by the state court. Skaggs notes that although the majority opinion of the Supreme Court of Kentucky did not address this issue directly, the sole dissenting opinion contended that the repeated references to

collateral criminal activity was error. See Skaggs v. Commonwealth, 694 S.W.2d 672, 683 (Ky.1985) (Leibson, J., dissenting).

[47][48][49][50] Errors by a state court in the admission of evidence generally are not reviewable by a habeas court "unless they so perniciously affect the prosecution of a criminal case as to deny the defendant the fundamental right to a fair trial. Kelly v. Withrow, 25 F.3d 363, 370 (6th Cir.), cert. denied, 513 U.S. 1061, 115 S.Ct. 674, 130 L.Ed.2d 607 (1994). To determine whether the admission of certain evidence violated the defendant's constitutional right to a fair trial, the habeas ***986** court must first determine whether the evidence is relevant or probative of an issue on which the prosecution bears the burden of proof. Estelle v. McGuire, 502 U.S. 62, 69-70, 112 S.Ct. 475, 116 L.Ed.2d 385 (1991). Evidence is relevant if it makes the existence of any fact of consequence to the action more or less likely. Fed.R.Evid. 401. If the court determines that the objectionable evidence is relevant to an essential element in the state's case, the court can conclude a fortiori that the defendant's due process rights were not violated by admission of the evidence. Id. at 70, 112 S.Ct. 475. However, if the evidence is not relevant to an issue in the case, the court must determine whether admission of the evidence violated the defendant's right to a fair trial. Id. Habeas relief is warranted only if the court determines that the error "had a substantial and injurious effect or influence in determining the jury's verdict." Kotteakos v. United States, 328 U.S. 750, 776, 66 S.Ct. 1239, 90 L.Ed. 1557 (1946). To ascertain the effect of the error on the defendant's due

process right, the habeas court reviews the trial transcript to determine not whether the jurors were

right in their judgment, regardless of the error or its effect upon the verdict. It is rather what effect the error had or reasonably may be taken to have had upon the jury's decision. The crucial thing is the impact of the thing done wrong on the minds of other men, not on one's own, in the total setting.

This must take into account of what the error meant to them, not singled out and standing alone, but in relation to all else that happened. And one must judge others' reactions not by his own, but with allowance for how others might react and not be regarded generally as acting without reason, This is the important difference, but one easy to ignore when the sense of guilt comes strongly from the record. [Internal citations omitted]

Id. at 764, 66 S.Ct. 1239.

Under the Kentucky Rules of Evidence, evidence of other crimes, wrongs or acts, though not admissible to prove bad character or propensity to crime, can be admitted (1) if offered for some other purpose, such as proof of motive, opportunity, intent, preparation, plan, knowledge, identity, or absence of mistake or accident, or (2) if so inextricably intertwined with other evidence essential to the case that separation of the two could not be accomplished without serious adverse effect on the offering party. KRE 404(b). Essentially, KRE 404(b) mirrors the Federal Rules of Evidence regarding the admissibility of "other acts" evidence. See Fed.R.Evid. 404(b) (allowing evidence of other crimes, wrongs or acts to prove "motive, opportunity,

intent, preparation, plan, knowledge, identity, or absence of mistake or accident"); United States v. Chandler, 996 F.2d 1073, 1101 (11th Cir.1993) ("Rule 404 does not proscribe evidence of criminal activity other than the charged offense if it arose out of the same transaction or series of transactions as the charged offense, if it was inextricably intertwined with the evidence regarding the charged offense, or if it is necessary to complete the story of the crime of trial.") [Internal quotation omitted].

The Commonwealth of Kentucky charged Skaggs with intentional murder, first degree burglary and first degree robbery. To sustain its burden of proof on the charge of murder, the prosecution was required to prove beyond a reasonable doubt that Skaggs intentionally caused the death of Herman and Mae Matthews by shooting them with a pistol. See KRS 507.020. To prove Skaggs guilty of the charge of burglary in the first degree, the prosecution was required to prove that, with the intent to commit a crime, Skaggs knowingly and unlawfully entered the Matthews' residence and that in so doing he was armed with a pistol or caused physical injury to the Matthews. See KRS 511.020. On the charge of first degree robbery, the prosecution was required to prove that Skaggs stole a sum of money from the Matthews and that, in the course of so doing and with the intent to accomplish the theft, Skaggs used physical force upon the Matthews or was armed with a pistol. See KRS 515.020.

Initially, then, the Court must determine whether the alleged improperly admitted evidence of "other acts" was relevant to

proving that Skaggs was guilty of the charged crimes *987 or whether the sole inference from the "other acts" evidence was to show Skaggs' bad character or propensity to commit the charged crimes. In the latter case, as previously mentioned, the Court may find that admission of the evidence violated Skaggs' constitutional right to a fair trial if the Court determines that the "other acts" evidence had "a substantial or injurious effect or influence in determining the jury's verdict." Kotteakos, 328 U.S. at 776, 66 S.Ct. 1239.

[51] Skaggs first assigns constitutional error to testimony elicited from Gary Connally that on the morning of the murders Skaggs stated he was going to "go sell some dope." TE VI at 819. To determine the relevancy of this statement, it is necessary for the Court to examine the context in which it was made. Connally testified that he had known Skaggs for approximately one year and that on May 5, Skaggs had come to Connally's home and stayed the night. Id. at 815, 66 S.Ct. 1239. Connally testified that, on the morning of May 6, Skaggs had left alone at approximately 10:00 a.m. and had returned sometime between 6:00 and 6:30 p.m. Id. at 816, 66 S.Ct. 1239. Connally testified that upon return to Connally's house, Skaggs had given him $40. Id. at 818, 66 S.Ct. 1239. The testimony then proceeded as follows:

Q. Well, when he pulled [out the $40], did you see any other money?

A. Yes, sir, I did.

Q. And did it surprise you?

A. Well, no, not in a way, because he said he had a transaction to make that day earlier, which was none of my business. I didn't pry into it.

Q. Well, what kind of transaction did he say?
A. He said he had to go sell some dope.
Id. at 818-19, 66 S.Ct. 1239.

The Court finds this testimony relevant to the burglary and robbery charges since it relates to the source of the money Skaggs had in his possession. Interestingly, the testimony is to some extent exculpatory since a logical inference of Connally's statement is that Skaggs acquired the money by means other than by committing the alleged crimes. Moreover, the testimony also clarifies the circumstances surrounding Skaggs' activities on the day of the crime. To this extent, it is not evidence of "other acts," but rather is inextricably intertwined with the charged offenses.

[52] Skaggs also alleges constitutional error in the admission of testimony by Willie Jackson [hereinafter "Jackson"] to the effect that Jackson and Skaggs had "pulled time together." TE VI at 846. Jackson testified that on the morning of May 6, Skaggs approached him to see if he could assist Skaggs in perpetrating a robbery. Id. at 844, 66 S.Ct. 1239. The fact that Skaggs and Jackson were previously in prison together was introduced to show why Skaggs would have approached Jackson for assistance in committing the robbery.
The testimony illustrates why Skaggs approached Jackson and why Skaggs believed that Jackson would be receptive to perpetrating a robbery. In order for the jury to accept Jackson's testimony, it needed to understand the relationship between Skaggs and Jackson. The evidence that Skaggs had "pulled time" is thus relevant to proving and substantiating

Jackson's testimony that Skaggs intended to commit a robbery on the day in issue.

Skaggs next alleges constitutional error in the admission of testimony indicating that Skaggs was on a police-generated list of persons with the alleged propensity to commit robbery. TE VII at 949-50. The evidence, which pertained to testimony by Detective Tim O'Dell, was not objected to at trial. However, a review of O'Dell's testimony clearly establishes that Jackson, not Skaggs, was the person on that list and that it was Jackson who directed the police to Skaggs. Since O'Dell was not referring to Skaggs, O'Dell's testimony does not constitute prejudicial "other acts" evidence.

[53] Finally, Skaggs alleges constitutional error in the admission of testimony from Detective O'Dell that Skaggs had "stolen" the murder weapon. In fact, O'Dell testified that Skaggs told O'Dell he had "taken " the murder weapon from John Davis's sister's home in Greensburg, Indiana. TE VII at 975. The testimony does not establish that ***988** Skaggs "stole" the murder weapon. Moreover, the testimony is relevant to the prosecution's proof because it ties Skaggs to the murder weapon.

The Court finds, then, that the portion of above-discussed evidence which can properly be termed "other acts" evidence is relevant evidence and probative of the issues on which the prosecution bore the burden of proof. The Court concludes, therefore, that Skaggs due process rights were not violated by admission of the "other acts" evidence.

[54] Moreover, assuming for the sake of argument that the "other acts" evidence was not relevant to an issue in the case, the record does not support that the evidence had a "substantial or injurious effect or influence in determining the jury's verdict." The "other acts" evidence was relatively sterile and isolated. This fact, coupled with the strong evidence supporting Skaggs' guilt, makes it highly improbable that the "other acts" evidence substantially influenced the jury's verdict. Cf. McKinney v. Rees, 993 F.2d 1378, 1386 (9th Cir.) (concluding it was highly probable that admission of "other acts" evidence had substantial and injurious effect on the jury's verdict where the prosecution lacked a "weighty" case against the defendant and the erroneously admitted evidence was pervasive throughout the trial), cert. denied, 510 U.S. 1020, 114 S.Ct. 622, 126 L.Ed.2d 586 (1993).

XIII.

Skaggs' Eighth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights Were Violated by the Admission of Evidence at the Penalty Phase Regarding Skaggs' Prior Criminal History

[55] Skaggs next subscribes constitutional error to the introduction of evidence at the penalty phase retrial regarding his prior felony record. Specifically, Skaggs argues that it was constitutional error to the introduce evidence that he had previously been convicted of auto banditry, first degree robbery and second degree escape.

As noted in the prior section, errors by a state court in the admission of evidence generally are not reviewable by a habeas court "unless they so perniciously affect the prosecution of a criminal case as to deny the defendant the fundamental right to a fair trial. Kelly v. Withrow, 25 F.3d 363, 370 (6th Cir.), cert. denied, 513 U.S. 1061, 115 S.Ct. 674, 130 L.Ed.2d 607 (1994). Therefore, whether evidence of Skaggs' prior criminal record was properly admitted under Kentucky law is not for this Court to decide. The issue here is whether introduction of Skaggs' prior criminal record at the penalty phase retrial violated Skaggs' federal constitutional rights.

As noted by Respondent, the Supreme Court has addressed this issue squarely, finding that "[n]othing in the United States Constitution prohibits a trial judge from instructing a jury that it would be appropriate to take account of a defendant's prior criminal record in making its sentencing determination." Zant v. Stephens, 462 U.S. 862, 888, 103 S.Ct. 2733, 77 L.Ed.2d 235 (1983); see also Tuilaepa v. California, 512 U.S. 967, 978, 114 S.Ct. 2630, 129 L.Ed.2d 750 (1994) (same). The Court, therefore, rejects Skaggs' argument as meritless.

## XIV.

## Skaggs Was Denied His Rights Under the Sixth, Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments by the Prosecutor's Repeated Statements, Coupled with the Trial Court's Instructions and Other Circumstances, that the Jury's Imposition of a Death Sentence Was Simply a Recommendation

[56] Skaggs next asserts that certain statements made by the prosecutor and the trial court instructions led to constitutional error by misleading the sentencing jury about its role in Kentucky's criminal justice system. Skaggs maintains that the statements and instructions unconstitutionally minimized the jury's perception of its sentencing responsibilities by suggesting that the jury's verdict was merely a "recommendation" and that Skaggs' penalty would ultimately be decided by the trial judge. Skaggs argues that minimizing the gravity of the jury's responsibility made it more likely the jury would return the death penalty.

To support this argument, Skaggs cites numerous portions of the record where the ***989** prosecutor told prospective jurors that they were to "recommend" a sentence. Skaggs also refers the Court to numerous portions of the trial court's penalty phase instructions which likewise repeatedly advised the jury to "recommend" a sentence for Skaggs. Skaggs insists that this problem was compounded by media accounts between the two trials. The most damaging information, Skaggs maintains, was contained in a March 7, 1982 newspaper article in which the prosecutor was quoted as saying, "With a life sentence, Skaggs could be paroled in 8 years. But even if he were never executed, he would be in prison without parole if he were sentenced to the death penalty." Skaggs asserts that the obvious inference of this statement is that Skaggs could be sentenced to death by the jury, but still not be executed.

In arguing that the above-referenced statements and instructions rise to the level of a constitutional violation, Skaggs relies primarily on Caldwell v. Mississippi, 472 U.S. 320, 105 S.Ct. 2633, 86 L.Ed.2d 231 (1985). In Caldwell, the prosecutor prompted the jury that it was not determining whether the defendant would die because, under Mississippi law, the state supreme court automatically reviewed a death sentence for error. Id. at 325-26, 105 S.Ct. 2633. The Supreme Court vacated the sentence of death, holding that it is constitutionally impermissible for a sentencing jury to impose the death penalty where the jury "has been led to believe that the responsibility for determining the appropriateness of the defendant's death rests elsewhere." Id. at 328-29, 105 S.Ct. 2633.

In Romano v. Oklahoma, 512 U.S. 1, 9, 114 S.Ct. 2004, 129 L.Ed.2d 1 (1994), however, the Supreme Court subsequently explained that "[t]o establish a Caldwell violation, a defendant necessarily must show that the remarks to the jury improperly described the role assigned to the jury by local law." (quoting Dugger v. Adams, 489 U.S. 401, 407, 109 S.Ct. 1211, 103 L.Ed.2d 435 (1989). The issue is whether the jury was "affirmatively misled regarding its role in the sentencing process." Id. at 9, 114 S.Ct. 2004.

In Skaggs' case, the prosecutors conduct did not violate Caldwell because, at the time of Skaggs' sentencing and appeal, Kentucky law provided that

[t]he judge shall give the jury appropriate instructions, and the jury shall retire to determine whether any mitigating or aggravating circumstances ... exist and to recommend a

sentence for the defendant. Upon the findings of the jury, the judge shall fix a sentence within the limits prescribed by law. KRS § 532.025(1)(b). Thus, the prosecutor's comments and jury instructions technically stated Kentucky law correctly. Moreover, the facts here are quite similar to those in Kordenbrock v. Scroggy, 919 F.2d 1091 (6th Cir.1990), where the Sixth Circuit found no Caldwell violation in another Kentucky death penalty case. In Kordenbrock, the facts underlying the alleged Caldwell violation were that:

[d]uring voir dire ... the prosecutor told jurors that their 'recommendation of death, if you gave one as a juror, with your fellow jurors, would not be binding upon the court, but that the [c]ourt would give it great weight. The prosecutor characterized the jury's sentence as 'a recommendation, that is all.' Further, the instructions that the trial judge gave to the jury used the word 'recommend' in reference to the sentence. Id. at 1101 [Internal citations omitted] The court noted that "[e]mphasizing the 'advisory role' of the jury, or the fact that the jury is making a 'recommendation' to the judge does not support a Caldwell claim." Id. The Court relied on the fact that the prosecutor did not affirmatively misrepresent the role of the jury under Kentucky law. Id. In the present case, the Court likewise finds that the prosecutor's statements and jury instructions contain no affirmative misrepresentations about the role of the sentencing jury and, therefore, fail to support a Caldwell violation.

XV.

Skaggs Alleges Violation of His Eighth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights Resulting From Highly Prejudicial

Comments Made by the Trial Judge to a Prospective Juror at the Retrial of the Penalty Phase

[57][58] Skaggs' next complaint pertains to certain allegedly prejudicial comments ***990** which the trial judge made to venire person Sandra Baxter [hereinafter "Baxter"] during juror voir dire of the penalty phase retrial. [FN18] During group voir dire, Baxter indicated she had formed some opinions about the case. During individual voir dire of Baxter, the trial judge stated, "I just wanted to tell Mrs. Baxter that I formed an opinion, too. The only part is my opinion don't count." TE XIV 1982. Skaggs maintains that the comment was highly improper since it may have suggested to Baxter that the trial judge supported a sentence of death. Skaggs asserts that the trial judge compounded the prejudicial effect of the statement by subsequently telling Baxter that once the jury heard the evidence "it won't appear as difficult then as it is now." Id. at 1985-86. Skaggs alleges that the remark was not an isolated instance of judicial impropriety. During voir dire of prospective juror Everett Stilts, Stilts indicated that he had formed an opinion about the case. The trial judge then commented on the deadlock by the first jury saying, "That same jury decided the same thing, that there ought to be something done, but the problem is they wouldn't do it." Id. at 1968.

FN18. Respondent initially maintains that Skaggs is procedurally barred from raising this argument because Skaggs' counsel did not object to these statements at the time they were made. However, the Court notes that Skaggs did raise this argument on direct appeal. Although the Kentucky

Supreme Court did not directly address this argument, it appears that the court may have generally responded to Skaggs' argument by finding no evidence of bias or prejudice regarding Juror Baxter. See Skaggs, 694 S.W.2d at 676 ("Juror Baxter stated that she could set aside information received outside the proceedings and render a decision based solely on the evidence.") Clearly, however, the Kentucky Supreme Court did not specifically state that Skaggs was procedurally barred from raising this argument on direct appeal. In light of this fact, coupled with the fact that Petitioner is facing the death penalty, the Court will address the merits of this argument. See Harris v. Reed, 489 U.S. 255, 265 n. 12, 109 S.Ct. 1038, 103 L.Ed.2d 308 (1989) ("If the state supreme court under state law chooses not to rely on a procedural bar in such circumstances the there is not basis for a federal habeas court's refusing to consider the merits of the federal claim.").

Having reviewed those portions of the record to which Skaggs objects, the Court rejects this argument as meritless. Skaggs seeks to attribute the most sinister meaning possible to the judge's comments despite the fact that, viewing the statements objectively, it is not entirely clear what the trial judge was attempting to say. Most important, accepting Skaggs' interpretation for the sake of argument, these isolated statements made during juror voir dire are not "of a sort most likely to remain firmly lodged in the memory of [the prospective juror] and to excite a prejudice which would preclude a fair and dispassionate consideration of the evidence." Quercia v. United States, 289 U.S. 466, 472, 53 S.Ct. 698, 77 L.Ed. 1321 (1933).

## XVI.

## Skaggs Alleges That His Sixth, Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments Right Were Violated When the Trial Judge Improperly Excluded for Cause Several Venirepersons Due to Their Feelings About the Death Penalty

Skaggs' sixteenth contention of error is that he was denied his constitutional rights when the trial judge excluded certain jurors for cause both at the first trial and at the penalty phase retrial. The trial judge excluded the jurors upon challenges for cause based on the trial judge's conclusion that the jurors' opposition to the death penalty prevented them from performing their duties in accordance with the court's instructions and their oath as jurors.

Skaggs agrees with Respondent that a juror may be excused for cause only if the juror's responses evidence that the juror's views would "prevent or substantially impair the performance of his duties as a juror in accordance with his instructions and his oath." Wainwright v. Witt, 469 U.S. 412, 424, 105 S.Ct. 844, 83 L.Ed.2d 841 (1985). However, Skaggs maintains that the excluded jurors were merely equivocal on whether they could consider imposing the death penalty and, therefore, were improperly excluded from the panel.

[59] In reviewing this issue, the Court is mindful that a trial judge's decision on excluding a prospective juror because of his or her opposition to capital punishment is a *991

factual issue subject to deference under 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d), see Witt, 469 U.S. at 426-30, 105 S.Ct. 844, and, therefore, is entitled to a "presumption of correctness" by a habeas court. As such, the Court's review is limited to determining whether the record "fairly supports" the trial judge's finding on this issue. [FN19] Rushen v. Spain, 464 U.S. 114, 120, 104 S.Ct. 453, 78 L.Ed.2d 267 (1983).

FN19. It is not necessary for the trial court to issue specific written findings of fact on excusal when the finding is evident from the record. Witt, 469 U.S. at 430, 105 S.Ct. 844.

[60] At issue here is the trial judge's exclusion of three venirepersons: Jerry Rhodes ["Rhodes"], Elizabeth Yates ["Yates'] and J.D. Byrd ["Byrd"]. Jurors Rhodes and Yates were excluded for cause from the panel in Skaggs' first trial. As a result, assuming arguendo that Rhodes and Yates were improperly excluded, the remedy for such constitutional violation would be to afford Skaggs a new trial on the penalty issue. Since Skaggs was given a new penalty trial after the first jury hung on the penalty issue, any error in excluding Jurors Rhodes and Yates from the first panel was harmless. The Court notes, however, that it has reviewed those portions of the record dealing with Rhodes' and Yates' voir dire and finds that the record fairly supports the trial judge's decision to exclude Rhodes and Yates for cause.

[61] Moreover, the trial judge's decision to exclude Juror Byrd from the panel is also fairly supported by the record. The relevant portions of Juror Byrd's voir dire testimony are as follows:

Q. ... Would you be willing to sit in this case if you are selected and do your best to make a final conclusion?

A. Yeah, I could, but I don't believe I could give him the death penalty.

Q. Let me ask it this way. When it comes around to the decision, the court will instruct you that you could recommend punishment to be one of the following three: Confinement in the penitentiary for not less than twenty years, stating the exact number of years that you recommend, or the penalty of confinement in the penitentiary for life, or the final would be the death penalty. Now, having those three as being the alternatives, at this time, could you consider all three of those penalties?

A. I don't believe I could. I could two of them, but I couldn't one.

Q. You mentioned there before I asked that question that the last one, the death penalty, you couldn't consider.

A. No.

Q. Under any circumstances?

A. I don't believe I could.

Q. And you understand at this time that we have to select a jury that could consider all of them and then decide after they hear the evidence which one it ought to be?

A. Yeah, I understand.

Q. But regardless of the circumstances, you just personally feel you couldn't consider that one?

A. I couldn't.

Q. Have you expressed an opinion on that subject, that third penalty I mentioned before?

A. Yes, I have.

* * * * * *

Q. Mr. Byrd, do you understand that as citizens we all have a duty to follow the law, even though we don't necessarily agree with it all the time?

A. Yes, I do.

Q. And in murder cases where the jury finds certain aggravating factors, the law requires the jury to consider whether a death sentence should be imposed, doesn't require them to impose that penalty, only consider whether it should be imposed. Do you think that you could follow your duty as a citizen and simply consider that penalty along with the other ones that the judge instructs you on and simply consider whether a death sentence should be imposed in this case?

A. I wouldn't want to, I don't think. I could, but I wouldn't want to.

Q. You could, but you would rather not, is that what your position is?

A. Yes.

***992** Q. Mr. Byrd, can you think of any type cases where you think a death penalty would be warranted; for example, a case where a terrorist had killed a number of children or women or people on an airplane? I guess what I am asking you is there any case where you think that the death penalty would be warranted, or are you saying in advance, "No, I could never consider it."

A. I just don't really believe in it.

Q. But, as you said before, you could consider whether it should be imposed, you would just prefer not to have to make that decision?

A. Yes.

Q. Mr. Byrd, let me get this correct. After hearing your answers to the questions of the attorneys, I get the impression that your hangup, if you want to call it that, is this death penalty, is that right?

A. Yes, that's right.

Q. Now, are you telling the court--now, you make the answers now, I don't want to make the answers--but do you want to tell the court, and are you telling the court, in this case, after hearing all the evidence and the case is submitted to you, that you would not, under any circumstance, vote for the death penalty?

A. I don't believe I would. I will just be honest with you.

Q. Well, I am honest with you, now; you be honest with me. I know you are--

A. I couldn't do it.

Q. I don't want to use that word, but just make it out plain.

A. I wouldn't do it.

Q. You just wouldn't do it?

A. Uh-uh.

Q. Mr. Byrd, the judge asked you could you vote for it, and you said you didn't think you could. Could you consider it, consider whether it should be imposed or not in this case, or any case?

A. Yes, I guess I could consider it.

Q. Let me ask you this, Mr. Byrd. Do you have in your mind right now that that--you see, we have three penalties that I read to you a moment ago--do you have in your mind right now that you would just automatically vote against one of them?

A. Yes, I do.

Q. So that if you were selected, you really wouldn't be following the judge's instructions when he says you have got three of them; you are just right now going to mark off one of them?

A. That's right.

Q. You understand that would not be entering the trial with an open mind, would you?

A. No, I wouldn't.

TE XII at 1739-44.

In light of this testimony, taken as a whole, Juror Byrd was properly excluded from the panel. Although Byrd appeared to equivocate at times, he repeatedly stated that he would not and could not consider imposing the death penalty. The record thus fairly supports the trial judge's decision to dismiss Byrd for cause. Byrd's unwillingness to consider the death penalty would necessarily prevent or substantially impair his ability to follow the court's instructions on the penalty issue. In light of the foregoing, the Court finds no constitutional violation on this issue.

## XVII.

## Skaggs Alleges That the Trial Court Violated His Eighth and Fourteenth Amendment Constitutional Rights By Failing to Instruct the Jury on All Applicable Mitigating Circumstances

[62] Skaggs' next complaint is that the jury instructions regarding mitigation of punishment were constitutionally deficient because the trial court refused to separately enumerate certain non-statutory mitigating facts that were

supported by the evidence. Skaggs notes that the trial court specifically instructed the jury on three statutory mitigating factors: 1) extreme emotional disturbance; 2) mental disease or defect and/or intoxication; and 3) age. The trial court also instructed the jury to consider as mitigating "those aspects of defendant's character and record about which he has offered evidence in mitigation of the penalty to be imposed upon him and which you believe from the evidence to be true," along with "any other ***993** fact or circumstance which you consider mitigating even if such are not [specifically listed]." TR VIII at 1164, 1171. Skaggs objects, however, to the trial court's refusal to specifically instruct the jury to consider as mitigating 1) the fact that Skaggs confessed to the crime(s); 2) the fact that Skaggs cooperated with police by helping them to locate evidence; and 3) the circumstances surrounding Skaggs' upbringing.

[63] In Penry v. Lynaugh, 492 U.S. 302, 317, 109 S.Ct. 2934, 106 L.Ed.2d 256 (1989), the Supreme Court reaffirmed that a sentencer may not be prevented from "considering, as a mitigating factor, any aspect of a defendant's character or record or and any of the circumstances of the offense that the defendant proffers as a basis for a sentence less than death." See also Eddings v. Oklahoma, 455 U.S. 104, 102 S.Ct. 869, 71 L.Ed.2d 1 (1982) (same). Moreover, the mere possibility that the jury might have misinterpreted the instructions is insufficient to establish error of constitutional magnitude. Boyde v. California, 494 U.S. 370, 380, 110 S.Ct. 1190, 108 L.Ed.2d 316 (1990). Rather, the court must find a reasonable likelihood that the jury has applied the challenged instruction

in a way that prevents the consideration of constitutionally relevant evidence." Id

In the present case, the Court finds no evidence that the jury's consideration of mitigating evidence was limited in any way. During the penalty phase retrial, Skaggs presented evidence concerning his confessions, his cooperation with the police, his mental state at the time of the crimes,

and the circumstances surrounding his upbringing. None of this evidence was objected to or otherwise limited by the trial court. The instructions clearly set forth that the jury "shall consider" not only the listed statutory mitigating factors, but also "those aspects of the defendant's character and record about which he has offered evidence in mitigation" and "any other fact or circumstance which you consider mitigating." TR VIII at 1164, 1171. The instructions also define "mitigating circumstances" to mean "factors put forth to show the appropriate sentence is a sentence other than death." TR VIII at 1167, 1174. Under the circumstances, the Court finds no "reasonable likelihood" that the jury felt limited in its consideration of the mitigation evidence presented by Skaggs. The trial court's failure to specifically enumerate the nonstatutory mitigating factors presented by Skaggs does not constitute a constitutional violation.

XVIII.

Skaggs Alleges That His Sixth, Eighth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights Were Violated When the Trial Judge

Refused to Strike for Cause Veniremen Who Could Not Consider a Penalty of Less Than Death

[64] Skaggs' next complaint is that the trial court erred by failing to remove for cause venirepersons Richard Jones ["Jones"] and David Passmore ["Passmore"] because of their allegedly biased views on capital punishment. Skaggs maintains that Jones' and Passmore's responses during voir dire evidenced that their ability to consider any sentence less than death was "substantially impaired." Moreover, Skaggs insists that the trial judge's findings on the impartiality of Jurors Jones and Passmore are not entitled to deference because, in fact, the trial judge applied the wrong standard in making this assessment: rather than properly considering whether Jones' and Passmore's ability to consider a sentence less than death was "substantially impaired," the trial judge considered only whether the jurors would "automatically and unequivocally" vote for the death penalty. Skaggs asserts that the trial court's failure to exclude Jones and Passmore for cause required Skaggs to unnecessarily exhaust his peremptory challenges, thus violating his due process rights to a fair trial and an impartial jury. [FN20]

FN20. The record indicates that while Skaggs did, in fact, exercise a peremptory challenge to remove Juror Jones from the panel, Juror Passmore was removed from the panel on a peremptory challenge exercised by the Commonwealth.

[65] This argument is fatally flawed. Jones and Passmore were in the jury venire for Skaggs' first trial. After the first jury ***994** hung on the penalty issue, Skaggs received a new

trial on this issue. Jones and Passmore were not part of the venire at the penalty phase retrial and, thus, took no part in the jury's decision to give Skaggs the death penalty. In Ross v. Oklahoma, 487 U.S. 81, 88, 108 S.Ct. 2273, 101 L.Ed.2d 80 (1988), the Supreme Court held that when determining whether a defendant was deprived of the Sixth Amendment right to an impartial jury, a reviewing court need look only at the jury that actually sat, not at the jurors excused for cause or by peremptory challenge. Moreover, in McQueen v. Scroggy, 99 F.3d 1302 (1996), the Sixth Circuit explained:

> Even assuming that the inclusion of [the allegedly impartial juror] on the jury would have been unconstitutional, the fact remains that [the juror] was excluded by peremptory challenge. [The petitioner] is unable to demonstrate what constitutional harm resulted from this. There is no constitutional right to peremptory challenges, and there is no showing that had there been one more peremptory available, it would have had any effect on the trial at all, let alone that the lack of a peremptory (because it was used on [the allegedly impartial juror] ) resulted in an unconstitutionally biased jury. It is insufficient simply to say that, had there been another peremptory available, a different juror would have been excluded, and the result might have been a more favorable jury for [the petitioner]. In other words, it is not enough for a defendant to say 'I would have been better off if....' He must demonstrate that judicial or prosecutorial action (or inaction) resulted in a constitutional violation, not a tactical or strategic disadvantage. The Constitution is not designed to afford either party a right to the most advantageous tactical or strategic situation possible. It is

designed to insure that a person receives a fair trial by an impartial jury.
Id. at 1320-21.

[66] Skaggs also argues that use of a peremptory to challenge a juror who should have been excused for cause is a due process violation. Skaggs asserts that the Supreme Court's due process holding in Ross was based on the fact that the defendant there "received all that Oklahoma law allowed him" in the way of peremptory challenges. Under Oklahoma law, the defense was obligated to challenge jurors who should have been excused for cause in order to preserve appeal on the impartial jury issue. Ross, at 91, 108 S.Ct. 2273. Skaggs posits that under Kentucky law, however, "prejudice is presumed, and the defendant is entitled to a reversal in those cases where a defendant is forced to exhaust his peremptory challenges against prospective jurors who should have been excused for cause." See Thomas v. Commonwealth, 864 S.W.2d 252, 259 (Ky.1993), cert. denied, 510 U.S. 1177, 114 S.Ct. 1218, 127 L.Ed.2d 564 (1994). Therefore, Skaggs maintains, under the holding of Ross, habeas relief is warranted because he was denied his due process rights.

The Court disagrees. Although the Ross Court based its due process holding on the fact that the defendant received the peremptories allotted him under Oklahoma law, the Court specifically declined to decide "whether, in the absence of Oklahoma's limitation on the 'right' to exercise peremptory challenges, 'a denial or impairment' of the exercise of peremptory challenges occurs if the defendant uses one or

more challenges to remove jurors who should have been excused for cause." Ross at 91 n. 4, 108 S.Ct. 2273. It does not appear that the Supreme Court has revisited this issue since that time, nor is the Court aware of other precedent supporting the existence of such a right. Therefore, assuming arguendo that Skaggs could establish that Juror Smith should have been excused for cause, the due process violation Skaggs urges the Court to recognize was not "dictated by precedent existing" at the time Skaggs' conviction became final on May 19, 1986, the date on which the United States Supreme Court denied Skaggs' petition for certiorari on direct appeal. In light of this fact, granting Skaggs relief under the due process clause would require application of a new rule of constitutional law barred from application on collateral review by Teague v. Lane, 489 U.S. 288, 109 S.Ct. 1060, 103 L.Ed.2d 334 (1989). See Satcher v. Pruett, 126 F.3d 561, 574-75 (4th Cir.) (rejecting same due process argument where the defendant's***995** conviction became final on February 19, 1993), cert. denied, 522 U.S. 1010, 118 S.Ct. 595, 139 L.Ed.2d 431 (1997).

XIX.

Skaggs Alleges His Eighth and Fourteenth Amendment Constitutional Rights Were Violated When at the Penalty Phase Retrial the Trial Judge Refused to Strike a Juror Who Had Already Formed an Opinion as to the Appropriate Remedy

[67] Skaggs revisits his prior argument, this time alleging that the penalty phase retrial judge improperly refused to

excuse for cause Juror Everett Stilts ["Stilts"]; thus requiring Skaggs to exercise a peremptory challenge to excuse Stilts from the panel. As previously mentioned, Skaggs has no constitutional right to peremptory challenges. Moreover, Stilts did not sit on the jury that sentenced Skaggs to death. Under the circumstances, Skaggs was not denied his constitutional right to a fair trial and impartial jury by the trial judge's refusal to dismiss Stilts for cause. See Ross v. Oklahoma, 487 U.S. 81, 88, 108 S.Ct. 2273, 101 L.Ed.2d 80 (1988) ("So long as the jury that sits is impartial, the fact that the defendant had to use the peremptory challenge to achieve that result does not mean that the Sixth Amendment was violated."); see also Siripongs v. Calderon, 35 F.3d 1308, 1322 (9th Cir.1994) (finding it immaterial that the habeas petitioner "may have been required to use preemptory challenges to excuse jurors that the trial court would have excused for cause had it employed the proper standard"), cert. denied, 513 U.S. 1183, 115 S.Ct. 1175, 130 L.Ed.2d 1127 (1995); see also Section XVIII, supra (rejecting Skaggs' due process argument under Teague v. Lane ).

## XX.

## Skaggs Alleges His Constitutional Rights Were Violated at the Retrial of the Penalty Phase by the Trial Court's Refusal to Strike a Juror Who Stated She Would Consider the Possibility of Parole in Assessing Skaggs' Penalty

Again, Skaggs argues that his due process rights to a fair trial and an impartial jury were violated--this time by the trial judge's refusal to excuse for cause Juror Doris Mills

["Mills"]. Skaggs maintains that Mills' responses during voir dire indicate that Mills would be improperly influenced in her verdict by the possibility of parole. Skaggs notes that if the jury had inquired about his parole eligibility under a life sentence, the trial judge was obligated to instruct the jury not to consider parole. Skaggs contends that he was entitled to a jury which would abide by the trial court's instruction on this issue and, thus, was unconstitutionally required to exercise one of his peremptory challenges to ensure his right to a fair trial and impartial jury.

[68] This argument fails for the reasons articulated in Sections XVIII and XIX, supra. Mills did not sit on the jury that sentenced Skaggs to death. Furthermore, precedent existing at the time Skaggs' conviction became final would not support that Skaggs' due process rights were violated by having to challenge peremptorily a juror who should have been removed for cause. Moreover, a "capital defendant has no federal right to prevent the sentencing jury from considering the possibility that he will be paroled if sentenced to life imprisonment." Ingram v. Zant, 26 F.3d 1047, 1053 (11th Cir.1994). Therefore, the Court rejects Skaggs' arguments on this issue.

XXI.

Skaggs Maintains That the Jury Instructions Were Constitutionally Deficient

[69][70] Skaggs next assigns constitutional error to the trial court's jury instructions at both the guilt and penalty phases

of trial. In order to grant habeas relief on the basis of incorrect jury instructions, a petitioner must show more than that the instructions are "undesirable, erroneous, or even universally condemned"; taken as a whole, the instructions must be so infirm that they render the entire trial fundamentally unfair. Estelle v. McGuire, 502 U.S. 62, 72, 112 S.Ct. 475, 116 L.Ed.2d 385 (1991). Moreover, the Supreme Court has "defined the category of infractions that violate fundamental fairness ***996** very narrowly." Id. at 72-73, 112 S.Ct. 475 (quoting Dowling v. United States, 493 U.S. 342, 352, 110 S.Ct. 668, 107 L.Ed.2d 708 (1990)) [Internal quotations omitted]. If an instruction is ambiguous and not necessarily erroneous, it runs afoul of the Constitution only if there is a reasonably likelihood that the jury applied the challenged instruction in a way that violates the Constitution. Id. at 72 & 73 n. 4, 112 S.Ct. 475; Boyde v. California, 494 U.S. 370, 380, 110 S.Ct. 1190, 108 L.Ed.2d 316 (1990). However, instructional errors of state law will rarely form the basis for federal habeas corpus relief. Gilmore v. Taylor, 508 U.S. 333, 344, 113 S.Ct. 2112, 124 L.Ed.2d 306 (1993).

A. "Life Option" Instruction

Skaggs maintains that the instructions failed to inform the jurors that they could sentence petitioner to life or a term of years despite finding the existence of one or more aggravating factors. The Court essentially addressed this argument in Section X, supra, in discussing Skaggs' contentions that the verdict form was constitutionally infirm because it did not allow the jury to recommend any sentence

other than death once the jury found one of the statutory aggravating circumstances. Accordingly, the Court need not further address this issue.

B. Failure to Instruct on Requisite Elements of Aggravating Factors of Robbery and Burglary

[71] Skaggs' next complaint about the penalty instructions is that the instructions did not define the elements of first degree robbery and first degree burglary, statutory aggravating factors which would support imposition of the death penalty. Skaggs cites no federal constitutional authority to support his claim. Moreover, the Kentucky Supreme Court rejected this same argument on direct appeal:

Skaggs cites no authority for such a requirement, and we cannot find any rationale for the argument. During the guilt phase of the trial, Skaggs was found guilty of first-degree robbery and burglary.... To require the penalty jury to make a finding on the elements of robbery and burglary would render the first verdict useless.

The Court agrees that it was unnecessary to define the elements of first degree burglary and robbery in the penalty phase instructions. The findings made in the guilt-innocence phase of the trial were sufficient to establish the existence of these factors beyond a reasonable doubt.

C. Failure to Explain Role of Mitigation

Skaggs next alleges that the jury instructions failed to adequately explain the role of mitigating circumstances. The

Court essentially addressed the constitutional sufficiency of the instructions regarding mitigating factors in Section XVII, supra, and finds it unnecessary to further address the issue.

D. Failure to Provide Standards of Proof for Mitigation

[72] Skaggs complains that the court's instructions did not specify the standard of proof regarding mitigating evidence. Skaggs maintains that the jury should have been charged that mitigating circumstances could be considered if proven by a preponderance of the evidence.

At Skaggs' trial, the jury was provided with a list of aggravating and mitigating circumstances. The instructions and verdict form required the jury to make specific findings regarding the existence of aggravating circumstances that would warrant imposition of the death penalty. Although the jury was also instructed that aggravating circumstances had to be proven beyond a reasonable doubt, the jury was not told that it could consider only those mitigating circumstances that had been proven by a particular standard of proof. Rather, in addition to certain listed mitigating circumstances, the jury was instructed to consider "those aspects of [Skaggs'] character and record about which he ... offered evidence in mitigation of the penalty to be imposed upon him and which you believe from the evidence to be true" along with "any other fact or circumstance which you consider mitigating" even if not listed. TR at 1164, 1171.

However, despite Skaggs' arguments to the contrary, the instructions are not constitutionally infirm. There appears to

be no *997 constitutional requirement that a death penalty scheme establish a particular standard of proof for the consideration of mitigating circumstances. See Walton v. Arizona, 497 U.S. 639, 650, 110 S.Ct. 3047, 111 L.Ed.2d 511 (1990); Kordenbrock v. Scroggy, 680 F.Supp. 867, 893 (E.D.Ky.1988) (citing Peek v. Kemp, 784 F.2d 1479, 1494 (11th Cir.1986) (holding that Constitution requires that "jury instructions guide and focuses the jury's consideration of mitigating circumstances" so that "there be no reasonable possibility that a juror will misunderstand the meaning and function of mitigating circumstances)), rev'd on other grounds, 919 F.2d 1091 (6th Cir.1990), cert. denied, 499 U.S. 970, 111 S.Ct. 1608, 113 L.Ed.2d 669 (1991). Accordingly, the Court finds no error in the trial court's refusal to instruct the jury in this regard.

E. Absence of Any Findings on Mitigation

[73] Skaggs also complains about the trial court's failure to require the jury to make findings of mitigating circumstances. Skaggs maintains that the lack of findings regarding mitigating circumstances precludes meaningful review of the factors considered by the jury in making its determination. The Court disagrees. Capital sentencing juries are not required to make specific findings on mitigating circumstances in order to satisfy the demands of the due process clause. Jeffries v. Blodgett, 5 F.3d 1180, 1196-97 (9th Cir.1993), cert. denied, 510 U.S. 1191, 114 S.Ct. 1294, 127 L.Ed.2d 647 (1994). No case exists from any federal court that supports this proposition. See McQueen, 99 F.3d at 1332. "The failure of the trial court to require the jury to list

mitigating circumstances does not rise to the level of a constitutional violation." Id. (quoting Rook v.. Rice, 783 F.2d 401, 407 (4th Cir.1986). In fact, the Supreme Court recently rejected a similar argument in Buchanan v. Angelone, 522 U.S. 269, 118 S.Ct. 757, 139 L.Ed.2d 702 (1998). The Court determined that the Constitution does not require states to explain mitigating circumstances in death penalty actions. Id. at 761-762. Constitutional standards are met as long as the jury knows that it may consider mitigating circumstances in conjunction with aggravating circumstances when considering an appropriate penalty for the crime. See id.

Skaggs has not demonstrated a constitutional violation regarding the trial court's failure to require specific findings regarding mitigating circumstances. The claim, therefore, simply cannot provide the basis for granting the writ of habeas corpus.

F. Prosecutor's Burden of Proof

[74] Skaggs alleges constitutional error based on the fact that the jury instructions did not articulate who has the burden to prove the existence of aggravating factors and that aggravating circumstances outweigh mitigating circumstances.

The instructions allowed the jury to return a sentence of death only upon finding the existence of an aggravating circumstance "from the evidence beyond a reasonable doubt." TR VIII at 1165-66, 1172-73. The jury was also instructed that if it had a reasonable doubt as to the truth of

doubt." TR VIII at 1165-66, 1172-73. The jury was also instructed that if it had a reasonable doubt as to the truth of the existence of an aggravating circumstance, it was not to make a finding regarding that aggravating circumstance. Id. at 1166, 1173. The instructions also stated:

In considering the evidence which may be unfavorable to the defendant, you are instructed that the law presumes the defendant innocent unless, and until, you are satisfied from the evidence beyond a reasonable doubt that he is guilty.

Id. at 1162, 1169. Moreover, the Supreme Court has held that the Constitution does not require that the jury be instructed to weigh aggravating circumstances against mitigating circumstances. See Tuilaepa v. California, 512 U.S. 967, 979, 114 S.Ct. 2630, 129 L.Ed.2d 750 (1994) ("A capital sentencer need not be instructed how to weigh any particular fact in the capital sentencing decision."). Thus, the Court finds no constitutional error.

G.-H. Failure to Require Weighing of Aggravating and Mitigating Circumstances, to Require Finding that Aggravation Outweigh Mitigation Beyond a Reasonable Doubt, and to Require Finding that Death is the Appropriate Penalty Beyond a Reasonable Doubt

[75] Again, Skaggs alleges constitutional error based on the instructions guiding the ***998** jury's consideration of aggravating and mitigating circumstances. Again, the Court dismisses Skaggs' allegations as meritless. There simply is no federal constitutional right requiring the jury to weigh aggravating and mitigating circumstances, to determine that aggravating circumstances outweigh mitigating

circumstances beyond a reasonable doubt [FN21] or to determine that death is the appropriate penalty beyond a reasonable doubt. [FN22] See Tuilaepa, 512 U.S. at 969, 114 S.Ct. 2630. Moreover, the state law cases on which Skaggs' relies are inapposite to the Court's considerations on habeas review.

FN21. The Court notes, however, that the jury instructions directed the jury that "[i]f you have a reasonable doubt as to the truth of the existence of any one of the 'aggravating circumstances' listed in Instruction 2, you shall not make any finding with respect to it." TR at 1166, 1172. Essentially, then, the trial court did instruct the jury that it must find the existence of a statutory aggravating factor "beyond a reasonable doubt."

FN22. Nevertheless, the jury was instructed that "in considering the evidence which may be unfavorable to the defendant, you are instructed that the law presumes a defendant innocent unless and until, you are satisfied from the evidence beyond a reasonable doubt that he is guilty." TR VIII at 1162, 1169.

I. Failure to Limit Consideration of Aggravating Evidence

Skaggs next asserts constitutional error in the trial court's alleged failure to specifically limit the jury's consideration of aggravating evidence to those circumstances enumerated in the Kentucky statute or to the aggravating circumstances listed in the instructions. Skaggs notes that the "prosecutor, in a pattern throughout the trial, injected various non-statutory

aggravating factors into the crucible. It is likely that a reasonable juror could well have relied upon this information in reaching a determination of death." Petitioner's Brief at 198.

[76] The Court disagrees. "[A]lthough a death sentence may not rest solely on a nonstatutory aggravating factor, the Constitution does not prohibit consideration at the sentencing phase of information not directly related to either statutory aggravating or statutory mitigating factors, as long as that information is relevant to the character of the defendant or the circumstances of the crime." Barclay v. Florida, 463 U.S. 939, 966-67, 103 S.Ct. 3418, 77 L.Ed.2d 1134 (1983) (Stevens, J., concurring) [Emphasis in original].

Our cases indicate, then, that statutory aggravating circumstances play a constitutionally necessary function at the stage of legislative definition: they circumscribe the class of persons eligible for the death penalty. But the Constitution does not require the jury to ignore other possible aggravating factors in the process of selecting, from among that class, those defendants who will actually be sentenced to death. What is important at the selection stage is an individualized determination on the basis of the character of the individual and the circumstances of the crime.

Zant v. Stephens, 462 U.S. 862, 879, 103 S.Ct. 2733, 77 L.Ed.2d 235 (1983) [Emphasis in original].

[77] In the present case, the jury was appropriately guided in its consideration of aggravating circumstances. The trial court instructed the jury regarding certain statutory

aggravating factors. With respect to the penalty for the murder of Herman Matthews, the instructions provided:

In recommending a sentence for the defendant, you shall consider such of the following, if any, as you believe from the evidence beyond a reasonable doubt to be true:

(a) That at the time David Skaggs killed Herman Matthews he was engaged in the commission of robbery in the first degree by the use of a .25-caliber pistol, a deadly weapon.

(b) That the defendant's act in killing Herman Matthews was intentional and also resulted in the death of May Matthews.

TR VIII at 1165. With respect to the penalty for the murder of May Matthews, the instructions provided:

In recommending a sentence for the defendant, you shall consider such of the following, if any, as you believe from the evidence ***999** beyond a reasonable doubt to be true:

(a) That at the time he killed May Matthews, he was engaged in the commission of burglary in the first degree by unlawfully entering the dwelling house of May Matthews for the purpose of committing a crime, and

(b) That at the time he killed May Matthews, the defendant was engaged in the commission of robbery in the first degree, accomplished by the use of a .25-caliber pistol, a deadly weapon.

Id. at 1172. [FN23] The jury was further instructed that it could not impose a sentence of death unless it was "satisfied from the evidence beyond a reasonable doubt that at least one of the [listed aggravating circumstances] is true in its entirety, in which case you must designate in writing, signed by the foreman, which of the aggravating circumstances you found beyond a reasonable doubt to be true." Id. at 1166,

1173. The jury found each listed aggravating circumstance to exist in reaching a penalty verdict for both murders. Thus, assuming arguendo that the jury did consider certain non-statutory factors in fixing Skaggs' penalty, since the jury also found that the listed statutory factors existed beyond a reasonable doubt, there exists no error of constitutional proportion.

FN23. Skaggs does not dispute that the listed aggravating circumstances are statutorily authorized considerations pursuant to KRS 532.025.

Moreover, in spite of the fact that the jury was not explicitly instructed to consider only the listed statutory aggravating factors, it is pure conjecture that the jury considered anything other than the listed factors in fixing Skaggs' penalty. Assuming arguendo that the jury did consider Skaggs' prior criminal record, there is no constitutional error since Skaggs' criminal record is relevant to his character. See Zant v. Stephens, 462 U.S. at 879, 103 S.Ct. 2733.

J. Failure to Instruct on Skaggs' Right Not to Testify in the Penalty Phase

[78] Skaggs next maintains that the trial judge should have instructed the jury that Skaggs had no obligation to testify in mitigation and that the jury should draw no adverse inference from Skaggs' failure to testify. This argument also must fail. On direct appeal, the Kentucky Supreme Court found, and the record supports, that Skaggs' counsel made no request for such an instruction. Skaggs, 694 S.W.2d at 680. The

defendant. Carter v. Kentucky, 450 U.S. 288, 305, 101 S.Ct. 1112, 67 L.Ed.2d 241 (1981). [FN24]

FN24. In his concurring opinion in Carter, 450 U.S. at 307, 101 S.Ct. 1112, Justice Stevens underscored the defendant's need to make a timely request for such an instruction:

While I join the Court's opinion, I add this comment to emphasize that today's holding is limited to cases in which the defendant has requested that the jury be instructed not to draw an inference of guilt from the defendant's failure to testify. I remain convinced that the question whether such an instruction should be given in any specific case--like the question whether the defendant should testify on his own behalf--should be answered by the defendant and his lawyer, not by the State.

K. Passion or Prejudice

[79] Skaggs also alleges error in the trial court's refusal to instruct the jury that it should not be influenced by considerations of passion or prejudice. Although the Supreme Court has indicated that it is constitutionally permissible in a capital sentencing proceeding to instruct the jury that it should disregard passion, prejudice and mere sympathy, see California v. Brown, 479 U.S. 538, 543, 107 S.Ct. 837, 93 L.Ed.2d 934 (1987), the Court is unaware of case law establishing that such an instruction is constitutionally mandated.

L. Presumption that Life Sentence Means Life

[80] Skaggs complains that the jury should have been told to presume that a life sentence would result in life imprisonment. In Kordenbrock v. Scroggy, 680 F.Supp. at 893 (citing Tucker v. Zant, 724 F.2d 882, 892 (11th Cir.1984) (finding no constitutional violation where trial judge failed to instruct the ***1000** jury to disregard possibility that the capital defendant could be paroled if sentenced to life in prison)), rev'd on other grounds, 919 F.2d 1091 (6th Cir.1990) (en banc), the court held that the petitioner was "not entitled to an instruction telling the jury that life sentence means life sentence and that it could not legally presume otherwise." Id. at 893. Accordingly, the Court finds no constitutional violation resulting from the trial court's refusal to instruct the jury in this regard.

M. Definition of Reasonable Doubt

[81] Skaggs also alleges the trial court committed constitutional error by denying his request for an instruction defining reasonable doubt. Skaggs maintains that one of the accepted definitions of reasonable doubt should have been offered to the jury. Initially, the Court notes that Kentucky courts do not define the term "reasonable doubt." See Commonwealth v. Callahan, 675 S.W.2d 391, 392 (Ky.1984). Furthermore, the definition of reasonable doubt is not constitutionally mandated. See Victor v. Nebraska, 511 U.S. 1, 5, 114 S.Ct. 1239, 127 L.Ed.2d 583 (1994) ( "The

beyond a reasonable doubt standard is a requirement of due process, but the Constitution neither prohibits trial courts from defining reasonable doubt nor requires them to do so as a matter of course."). Moreover, the Fifth Circuit has indicated that "attempts by trial courts to define 'reasonable doubt' have been disfavored by this court. Such attempts often result in using the term itself in the definition and serve only to confuse the concept in the minds of jurors." Thompson v. Lynaugh, 821 F.2d 1054, 1061 (5th Cir.), cert. denied, 483 U.S. 1035, 108 S.Ct. 5, 97 L.Ed.2d 794 (1987). In light of the foregoing, the Court finds this argument meritless.

N. Non-Unanimous Finding on Mitigating Factors

[82] Skaggs next asserts constitutional error in the trial court's failure to instruct the jury that a unanimous finding with respect to mitigating factors was not required. The Sixth Circuit rejected this same argument in Kordenbrock v. Scroggy, 919 F.2d 1091, 1121 (6th Cir.1990), when faced with similar instructions. In Kordenbrock, the habeas petitioner challenged instructions that required the jury to find aggravating circumstances unanimously, but were silent as to whether the jury was precluded from considering any mitigating evidence unless the jury unanimously agreed on the existence of a particular mitigating circumstance. Id. at 1121. In concluding that the challenged instructions did not deprive the defendant of his constitutional right to due process, the Sixth Circuit distinguished the facts from those presented in Kubat v. Thieret, 867 F.2d 351 (7th Cir.), cert.

denied, 493 U.S. 874, 110 S.Ct. 206, 107 L.Ed.2d 159 (1989), where the jury was specifically instructed that it must find mitigating factors unanimously. Kordenbrock, 919 F.2d at 1121. The Sixth Circuit concluded that although "the instructions carefully stated that finding an aggravating factor required [unanimous] agreement, ... it cannot be reasonably inferred that silence as to finding a mitigating factor would likely cause the jury to assume that unanimity was also a requirement." Id. [Emphasis in original]

In the present case, the Court finds it even less likely that the jury interpreted the instructions to require that it unanimously agree on a particular mitigating circumstance before considering that circumstance. Although the instructions required the jury to unanimously agree on a verdict of death, the instructions did not explicitly require a finding of unanimity as to aggravating or mitigating circumstances. In light of this fact, the Court finds it unlikely that the jury believed that finding a mitigating circumstance required unanimity.

O. A Sentence Less Than Death When Any Juror Disagrees

[83] Skaggs next argues that the jury should have been instructed that, if any juror had a reasonable doubt as to the appropriateness of a sentence of death, the jury must impose a penalty less than death. On direct appeal, the Kentucky Supreme Court held that Kentucky law did not authorize or require a sentence of imprisonment when the jury failed to unanimously agree on a death sentence. Skaggs, 694 S.W.2d at 681. Moreover, the Court finds no authority supporting

***1001** that the absence of such an instruction constitutes a due process violation. The case law on which Skaggs relies is inapposite to the Court's focus on habeas review.

P. Presumption of Life--No Presumption of Death

[84] Skaggs next complains that the jury should have been instructed that "[t]he law presumes David Skaggs is innocent of the aggravating circumstances and the law, consequently, presumes that the appropriate sentence for murder is a punishment other than death." Skaggs also maintains that the jury should have been instructed that "there is no preference in the law nor by the court for the imposition of the death penalty as the appropriate sentence."

The Court disagrees. The penalty phase instructions charged the jury to presume Skaggs innocent, "unless and until you are satisfied from the evidence beyond a reasonable doubt that he is guilty." TR VIII at 1162, 1169. The jury was also instructed to resolve any reasonable doubt in favor of a sentence of imprisonment. Id. at 1166, 1173 ("If upon the whole case you have a reasonable doubt whether the defendant should be sentenced to death, you shall recommend a sentence of imprisonment instead.") The jury was thus adequately charged on the presumption of innocence and the burden of proof. Skaggs cites no precedent supporting a contrary conclusion.

Q. Instructions Failed to Adequately Guide Jury in its Deliberations Basically, Skaggs argues here that the

instructions failed to adequately guide and instruct the jury's consideration of mitigating evidence. The Court has already discussed the sufficiency of the instructions in this regard. See Section XXI at C, D; Section XVII.

## XXII.

### Skaggs Maintains That the Method of Selection of Persons to Be Included in the Grand Jury and Jury Venire was not Representative of the Community

Skaggs assigns error to the method employed for selecting members of the grand jury and jury venire. Specifically, he contends that the selection process prevented membership representative of the community.

[85] Skaggs claims that the jury commissioners from Barren County used voter and property tax lists from which to select potential jurors. Skaggs suggests that the voter registration list improperly under-represented persons under the age of 35, less educated people and unskilled workers. Similarly, he contends that the property tax list excludes persons too poor to own property. Additionally, Skaggs relies on the testimony of one jury commissioner--Gilbert James--to support his argument that the jury commissioners did not adhere to random selection and, rather, made deliberate decisions to exclude certain individuals (e.g., older people, "sickly" people, persons for whom jury service would be a hardship, etc.).

The court construes the argument as one premised on the Sixth Amendment to the United States Constitution.

Jury wheels, pools of names, panels, or venires from which juries are drawn must not systemically exclude distinctive groups in the community and thereby fail to be reasonably representative.

Duren v. Missouri, 439 U.S. 357, 363-64, 99 S.Ct. 664, 58 L.Ed.2d 579 (1979) (quoting Taylor v. Louisiana, 419 U.S. 522, 538, 95 S.Ct. 692, 42 L.Ed.2d 690 (1975)). The Duren Court established the framework for addressing challenges to jury composition allegedly in violation of the Sixth Amendment.

[86][87] The Court determined that a defendant must show three things in order to establish a prima facie violation of the fair-cross-section requirement. First, the defendant must show that the group alleged to be excluded is a "distinctive" group in the community. Id. at 364, 99 S.Ct. 664. Second, the defendant must show that the representation of this group in venires from which juries are selected is not fair and reasonable in relation to the number of such persons in the community. Id. Finally, the defendant must show that the underrepresentation is due to systematic exclusion of this group in the jury-selection process. Id. Once the defendant ***1002** has established a prima facie violation, the state bears the burden of justifying the challenged infringement. Id. at 367, 99 S.Ct. 664. The state must demonstrate an interest that is manifestly and primarily advanced by those aspects of the jury-selection process, such as exemption criteria, that result in the disproportionate exclusion of a distinctive group. Id. at 367-78, 99 S.Ct. 664.

Skaggs has failed to meet any of the criteria set forth in Duren. He has not shown that any of the identified groups are "distinctive" in the community. He offered no statistical data from which this court might determine the percentage of the community made up of any of the identified groups. "The defendant must demonstrate the percentage of the community made up of the group alleged to be underrepresented, for this is the conceptual benchmark for the Sixth Amendment fair-cross-section requirement." Duren, 439 U.S. at 364, 99 S.Ct. 664. Finally, Skaggs has not shown that the alleged underrepresentation of any of the identified groups--both generally and on his grand jury and venire panel--was due to their systematic exclusion in the jury selection process.

Therefore, he has failed to demonstrate a Sixth Amendment fair-cross-section representation violation. A writ of habeas corpus, consequently, will not issue on this claim.

## XXIII.

Skaggs Insists that Kentucky's Death Penalty Statute is Unconstitutional On Its Face

[88] Skaggs claims that Kentucky's death penalty statute is unconstitutional on its face. In support of this position, he sets forth numerous arguments concerning the statute's alleged failure to adequately define terms, assign burdens of proof or require appropriate findings as a condition necessary for imposition of the death sentence. Kentucky's death penalty statute is set forth in KRS § 532.025.

The Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals recently considered a claim challenging the constitutionality of Kentucky's death penalty statute in McQueen v. Scroggy, 99 F.3d 1302 (6th Cir.1996). In reviewing the claim, the court compared Kentucky's statute to the death penalty statute in Georgia. Kentucky's death penalty statute is modeled after the Georgia death penalty statute. The Georgia statute has consistently been held to be constitutional by the Supreme Court. See Gregg v. Georgia, 428 U.S. 153, 96 S.Ct. 2909, 49 L.Ed.2d 859 (1976); Zant v. Stephens, 462 U.S. 862, 103 S.Ct. 2733, 77 L.Ed.2d 235 (1983); McCleskey v. Kemp, 481 U.S. 279, 107 S.Ct. 1756, 95 L.Ed.2d 262 (1987). McQueen, 99 F.3d at 1333.

The Kentucky death penalty statute is not unconstitutional on its face. See id. The issue does not, therefore, warrant granting the writ of habeas corpus.

## XXIV.

Skaggs Objects to the Trial Court's Failure to Require Findings on Mitigating Circumstances at the Penalty Phase of the Trial

Skaggs contends that an error occurred due to the trial court's failure to require specific findings regarding which mitigating circumstances were found to exist and which were rejected. The Court has already addressed this same argument in Section XXII(E), supra.

## XXV.

Skaggs Alleges that the Trial Court Committed Constitutional Error by Failing to Exercise Its Discretion in Any Meaningful Way in Determining Whether the Death Sentence Should Be Imposed

[89] Skaggs next complains that the trial judge committed constitutional error by failing to make "an independent, reasoned, factual determination" to impose the death penalty. [FN25] In this regard, Skaggs relies on ***1003** sentencing remarks make by the trial judge which Skaggs maintains indicate that the judge failed to make an independent judgment whether or not to impose the death penalty.

FN25. Although Skaggs raised this argument on direct appeal, the Kentucky Supreme Court made no specific findings on this issue. See generally Skaggs v. Commonwealth, 694 S.W.2d 672 (Ky.1985).

Now, actually, there's not much the court can say, because this proceeding has lasted almost a year, and we have had two trials ... an in my opinion, he has had a fair trial from every standpoint....

* * * * * *

No, on [the two counts of murder], the jury recommended in this case--it was a hard decision for the jury to make, ad [sic]

we all that were present during the trial and participated it or witnessed it--and they made it and recommended on each of those two counts, Count One and Two, that the defendant be sentenced to death for the murder of Herman Matthews and be sentenced to death for the murder of Mae Matthews, and the court knows of no reason at all why--the court can't think of any reason at all why the court could not or should not follow the recommendation of the jury....
TE XVIII at 2508-09, 2510.

[90] Initially, the Court notes that, contrary to Skaggs' assertion, the trial judge did make an independent, reasoned, factual determination to impose the death penalty. On July 13, 1982, the trial judge entered a Final Judgment and Sentence of Death on both counts of murder. For each murder, the trial judge fixed Skaggs' penalty at death by electrocution noting, in pertinent part, that
having reviewed the findings of fact by the sentencing jury, and the background of the defendant, as well as the report of the office of probation and parole, and having heard argument of counsel, the Court inquired of the defendant and his counsel whether they had any legal cause to show why judgment should not be pronounced and afforded the defendant and his counsel an opportunity to make statements in his behalf and to present any information in mitigation of punishment, and the Court having provided the defendant, through his attorneys, with a copy of the written report of the pre-sentence investigation prepared by the division of probation and parole, and the defendant having been given an opportunity to state his version of any facts or conclusions contained in the said report, and the Court having given due

consideration to the report of the pre-sentence investigation prepared by the division of probation and parole and to the defendant's background and the matter and circumstances of this crime and to the history, character and condition of the defendant....

See TR IX at 1200-01, 1204-05. Moreover, assuming arguendo that the above- referenced excerpt does not establish that the judge made a reasoned, independent, factual determination to impose the death penalty, Skaggs has failed to establish that he has a constitutional right to the same. Rather, the Constitution merely requires that a state sentencing scheme "adequately channels the sentencer's discretion so as to prevent arbitrary results." Harris v. Alabama, 513 U.S. 504, 115 S.Ct. 1031, 1035, 130 L.Ed.2d 1004 (1995). For the reasons set forth in Sections XXVII, XXVIII, infra, the Court rejects that Kentucky's sentencing scheme operates in an arbitrary manner.

## XXVI.

### Skaggs Maintains that His Eighth and Fourteenth Amendment Rights to Present Mitigation Evidence In Support of a Penalty Other Than Death Were Violated by the Commonwealth's Improper Rebuttal of Skaggs' Mitigating Evidence

[91] At the penalty phase of the trial, Skaggs introduced substantial evidence, through Elya Bresler, to support that at the time the crimes were committed Skaggs' capacity to appreciate the criminality of his conduct or to conform his conduct to the requirements of the law was impaired as a

result of mental disease. Bresler testified that Skaggs was suffering from "a major depressive disorder" and a "paranoid personality disorder." TE VII at 2354. Bresler specifically testified that these conditions would impair Skaggs ability to appreciate the ***1004** nature of his conduct and to conform his conduct to the requirements of law.

In an effort to rebut Skaggs' proof of this mitigating evidence, the Commonwealth introduced the testimony of Dr. Pran Ravani, who gave the following testimony regarding Skaggs' mental state at the time of the crimes:

Q. Do you have a medical psychiatric opinion, based upon reasonable certainty, whether at the time of the murders in this case, and robberies and burglary, which was May 6, 1981, that the defendant had substantial mental capacity to appreciate the criminality of his conduct?

Mr. Kirwan: Judge, the jury has found that he is guilty, and they were instructed on insanity, and they found that he was not insane--

The Court: Overruled

Mr. Kirwan:--at the time of the offense, and I would say that question is irrelevant for purposes of sentencing at this time.

The Court: Overruled.

A. In answer to your question, if patient's condition was the same on the day of the alleged crime as it is now during that examination which I had during those nineteen days period of time, then and then, in all medical probability, this patient had the substantial capacity to either appreciate the criminality of his conduct or to conform his conduct to the requirements of the law on the day of the alleged crime.

TE XVII at 2420-21. Skaggs maintains that Ravani's testimony, although relevant to controvert an insanity defense, had absolutely no bearing on whether his capacity to appreciate the criminality of his conduct or to conform his conduct to the requirements of the law was impaired. Skaggs alleges that this irrelevant and highly prejudicial testimony, which was heavily relied on by the Commonwealth in closing argument in the sentencing phase, misrepresented the sentencing issue as whether the existence or absence of sanity should be considered to mitigate the crime and serve as a reason for a sentence of less than death. Skaggs argues that Ravani's testimony effectively misled the jury into believing that his mental "impairment" needed to meet the higher criminal responsibility standard in order for the jury to consider it mitigating.

The Court finds this argument meritless. Initially, the Court notes that the Kentucky Supreme Court rejected this argument on direct appeal.

The prosecution's rebuttal of the mitigating evidence presented by Skaggs was not reversible and did not affect the right of Skaggs to present such evidence. The testimony of Dr. Ravani was appropriate as rebuttal to the testimony of Dr. Bresler, and the result of the conflicting evidence did not deny Skaggs his right to present mitigating evidence. The two psychiatric experts disagreed as the state of the mental health of the defendant and his ability or capacity regarding the murders. Skaggs was not denied an opportunity to present mitigating evidence, that evidence was merely disputed. The jury was properly instructed in accordance with the statutes in this respect.

Skaggs, 694 S.W.2d at 678. Contrary to Skaggs' assertions, Ravani's testimony was relevant to the impaired mental capacity mitigating circumstance as defined in KRS 532.025(2)(b). The Court finds no support for the proposition that the testimony at issue was inadmissible or prejudicial, much less that admission of the testimony compromised Skaggs' constitutional right to a fair trial.

XXVII.

Skaggs maintains His Sentence of Death is Inappropriate, Arbitrary, Cruel, Unusual and is Disproportionate to Sentences Received in Similar Cases

Skaggs attacks the functioning of the Kentucky death penalty statute. He also contends that the death penalty scheme is unconstitutional as applied specifically to his case. The claims must fail.

In support of the claims, Skaggs contends that the mitigating circumstances presented during his trial outweighed the aggravating circumstances. He also alleges that other capital defendants escaped the death penalty despite the fact that they were equally or ***1005** more deserving of the death penalty than he is.

[92] Skaggs first contends that the death sentence should be set aside because the mitigating circumstances specific to him outweighed the aggravating factors introduced during the penalty phase of his trial. He relies on evidence of his difficult and troubled personal history (including birth in an insane asylum, being raised by grandparents, having never

known his mother, possible brain damage, mental infirmities and childhood abuse). Skaggs also points out that at the time of the offense he did not have a substantial history of serious assaultive convictions. Finally, he suggests that his confessions to the crimes and the fact that he assisted police in finding evidence related to the case demonstrate mitigating factors for consideration regarding sentencing.

[93] Skaggs correctly noted in an earlier argument that the Kentucky death penalty statute does not require the weighing of aggravating and mitigating factors. No authority has been cited for the proposition presented by Skaggs (i.e., if mitigating factors outweigh aggravating factors--a death sentence may not be imposed). Kentucky is not a "balancing" state with respect to capital sentencing. McQueen, 99 F.3d at 1332. In Kentucky, a jury can refuse to recommend the death penalty simply as an act of mercy, even if no mitigating circumstances are presented. Id. [Emphasis in original]. On the other hand, the jury can recommend the death penalty despite the presence of a mitigating circumstance, so long as the defendant is "death qualified" by the presence of one statutory aggravating factor. Id.

Furthermore, during the Kentucky Supreme Court's initial review of Skaggs' direct appeal of his conviction, the court found that

[t]he jury was well aware that it need not sentence Skaggs to death even if it found an aggravating circumstance. A careful examination of the entire jury charge indicated that the jury knew it could recommend a life sentence even if it

found an aggravating circumstance beyond a reasonable doubt.

Skaggs v. Commonwealth, 694 S.W.2d 672, 679 (Ky.1985). The court went on to note that the jury had properly been instructed on the nature of mitigation and was admonished to apply that law only to the evidence presented. Id. at 680. "There is no requirement that aggravating circumstances outweigh mitigating circumstances beyond a reasonable doubt" in order to recommend imposition of the death sentence. Id. (citation omitted). The Court agrees.

[94] Next, petitioner claims that his death sentence is disproportionate to the sentences received by other defendants charged with capital offenses. "There is no federal constitutional requirement that a state appellate court conduct a comparative proportionality review." Pulley v. Harris, 465 U.S. 37, 50-51, 104 S.Ct. 871, 79 L.Ed.2d 29 (1984); McQueen, 99 F.3d at 1333-34. The Supreme Court of Kentucky, however, conducted such a review in this case. The court determined that the sentence was not disproportionate to the crime committed. Skaggs, 694 S.W.2d at 682. Skaggs offers no factual or legal basis for reversing the Kentucky Supreme Court's determination.

The Constitution simply requires that the death penalty be an individualized sanction based on both the nature of the crime and the criminal. McQueen, 99 F.3d at 1334. The jury, sentencing judge and Kentucky Supreme Court provided Skaggs with such an assessment at all levels of his criminal prosecution and appeal. "That the decision was adverse does

not make it unconstitutional." Id. Accordingly, a writ of habeas corpus cannot issue on these claims.

## XXVIII.

### Skaggs Argues that Kentucky's Death Penalty Statute Operates in an Arbitrary, Discriminatory and Freakish Manner

[95] Petitioner claims that prosecutors in Kentucky seek the death penalty in an arbitrary, discriminatory and freakish manner. He cites to statistical data in support of an argument that the death penalty is applied more frequently to blacks than whites.

The Sixth Circuit squarely addressed this issue in McQueen v. Scroggy, 99 F.3d 1302 *1006 (6th Cir.1996). The court pointed out two flaws with the argument. The McQueen court's reasoning and holding are directly on point with the case at bar.

First, Skaggs, like McQueen, is a white male. He was charged and convicted of murdering a white male and female. "Under these conditions, it is doubtful that [Skaggs'] claim that the operation of Kentucky's death penalty statute is racially biased has anything other than an academic relevance to this case." See McQueen, 99 F.3d at 1333. Second, the statistical data referenced by Skaggs "amounts to the same

kind of statistical studies that the Supreme Court found insufficient in McCleskey v. Kemp, 481 U.S. 279, 297, 107 S.Ct. 1756, 95 L.Ed.2d 262 (1987)." Id.

The arguments set forth in the petition regarding this claim are simply inapplicable to Skaggs personally. They do not demonstrate a basis for granting the writ of habeas corpus.

XXIX.

Skaggs Alleges That He Was Denied His Constitutional Right to a Fair Trial and an Impartial Jury By Prosecutorial References, in Front of the Jury, to the Fact That Material Was Deleted from His Confession

[96] Skaggs next argues that his constitutional rights were violated by certain comments made by the prosecutor at the guilt phase of the trial suggesting that a portion of Skaggs' confession had been deleted. Skaggs maintains that the comments were highly improper and prejudiced his due process rights to a fair trial and an impartial jury.

Prior to trial, Skaggs moved the trial court to excise allegedly irrelevant and prejudicial material from Skaggs' confession before it was introduced into evidence. The court agreed with Skaggs' request to excise portions of the confession and refused to advise the jury that portions of the confession had been deleted. After this ruling, the prosecution elected to have Tim O'Dell, one of the lead investigating officers, read the confession from the witness stand without reading the excised portions.

At one point, the prosecutor interrupted O'Dell's reading of the confession and stated:

Prosecutor: Judge, the next three was, I believe was supposed to be blanked out. Just skip those.

Defense Counsel Kirwan: They are not on mine.

Defense Counsel Proctor: No, they are not. Can we approach the bench?

TE VIII at 1013. At the bench conference which followed, the parties agreed that the words at issue were not, in fact, part of the confession deleted by the Court. O'Dell then resumed reading the confession.

Skaggs maintains the prejudicial effect of the prosecutor's statement was compounded by a subsequent remark made by O'Dell while reading the confession.

My question: This entire statement that you have given, you have given of your free will, is that right? His response: Yes--or yeah. My question: Without threat? There's a section here deleted, and then the next thing that's--okay, next question was: You telling me the truth last night when you said that you hadn't seen Terry about a year?

TE VIII at 1031 [Emphasis added]

[97] "When a petitioner makes a claim of prosecutorial misconduct, 'the touchstone of due process analysis ... is the fairness of the trial, not the culpability of the prosecutor.' " Serra v. Michigan Dept. of Corrections, 4 F.3d 1348, 1355 (6th Cir.1993) (quoting Smith v. Phillips, 455 U.S. 209, 219, 102 S.Ct. 940, 71 L.Ed.2d 78 (1982)). Thus, the role of the habeas court is to determine whether the conduct was "so

egregious as to render the entire trial fundamentally unfair." Id.

In every case, we consider the degree to which the remarks complained of have a tendency to mislead the jury and to prejudice the accused; whether they are isolated or extensive; whether they were deliberately or accidentally placed before the ***1007** jury, and the strength of the competent proof to establish the guilt of the accused.
Id.

In the present case, the remarks did not render Skaggs' trial fundamentally unfair. First, the remarks were isolated and thus less likely to cause prejudice. Moreover, mere reference to the fact that parts of a confession have been excised does not possess the same inherently prejudicial quality as, for example, the improper admission of evidence regarding prior criminal acts. Furthermore, there is nothing to suggest that the statement was intentionally made--particularly in light of the fact that the words had not, in fact, been excised from the confession. Finally, there was a great deal of credible evidence supporting Skaggs' guilt. Under the circumstances, it is not likely that the prosecutor's remark would have influenced the jury's verdict to any appreciable degree so as to render Skaggs' trial fundamentally unfair.

## XXX.

Skaggs Asserts that the Trial Court Committed Constitutional Error by Improperly Instructing the Second Jury that Skaggs Had Already Been Found Guilty

[98] Skaggs maintains that the judge committed error of constitutional proportion by improperly instructing the jury that Skaggs had already been found guilty of the charged crimes. Skaggs argues that instructing the sentencing jury regarding his guilt prevented the jury from considering his individual culpability, the circumstances of the offense, and any lingering or residual doubt the jury may have had about his guilt.

[99] This argument also must fail. Although courts have recognized the existence of residual doubt and acknowledged its value to a capital defendant, see e.g., Lockhart v. McCree, 476 U.S. 162, 180-82, 106 S.Ct. 1758, 90 L.Ed.2d 137 (1986); Smith v. Balkcom, 660 F.2d 573, 580-81 (5th Cir.1981), cert. denied, 459 U.S. 882, 103 S.Ct. 181, 74 L.Ed.2d 148 (1982), the Supreme Court has specifically rejected that "capital defendants have a right to demand jury consideration of 'residual doubts' in the sentencing phase." Franklin v. Lynaugh, 487 U.S. 164, 173, 108 S.Ct. 2320, 101 L.Ed.2d 155 (1988) [Emphasis in original]. Contrary to Skaggs' assertions, residual doubt does not relate to any aspect of his character, record or to the circumstances surrounding the offense. See id. at 174, 108 S.Ct. 2320. Most notably, "[f]inding a constitutional right to rely on a guilt-phase jury's 'residual doubts' about innocence when the defense presents its mitigating case in the penalty phase is arguably inconsistent with the common practice of allowing penalty-only trials on remand of cases where a death sentence--but not the underlying conviction--is struck down on appeal." Id. at 173 n. 6, 108 S.Ct. 2320.

## XXXI.

### Skaggs Alleges He Was Denied His Constitutional Rights to a Fair Trial and an Impartial Jury by the Trial Court's Refusal to Allow Him Increased Peremptory challenges on the Retrial of his Case

Skaggs assigns constitutional error to the trial court's denial of Skaggs' motion for an increase in the number of peremptory challenges he could exercise in the penalty phase retrial. The Court finds no need to detail Skaggs' specific arguments on this issue. As previously discussed, see Section XVIII, supra, the Supreme Court has held that there is no federal constitutional right to peremptory challenges. Ross v. Oklahoma, 487 U.S. 81, 88, 108 S.Ct. 2273, 101 L.Ed.2d 80 (1988).

## XXXII.

### Skaggs Maintains that Kentucky Violated His Constitutional Guarantee Against Double Jeopardy and His Rights Under the Eighth Amendment by Permitting Retrial After He Was Forced to Seek a Mistrial During the Penalty Phase of the First Trial

[100] Skaggs claims that the second penalty phase trial, which resulted in the jury's recommendation of the death sentence, violated his right to be free from double jeopardy. He also claims that the penalty phase retrial violated his

rights under the Eighth *1008 Amendment to the United States Constitution.

Trials for capital offenses in Kentucky are bifurcated. See KRS § 532.025. The first stage of the trial concerns guilt only. Id. If the fact finder (either court or jury) finds the defendant guilty of the charged capital offense, the penalty phase of the trial is held. Id. During the penalty phase, additional evidence is presented. Id. When the evidence is presented to a jury, the jury is instructed to render a verdict with a recommendation for sentencing. Id. The judge must fix the sentence within the limits prescribed by law and based upon the findings of the jury. Id.

During jury deliberations following the first penalty phase trial, the jury foreman approached the trial judge and indicated that the jury had a question. The question concerned the definition of a life sentence and specifically whether Skaggs would be eligible for parole. The judge advised the foreman that "that's matters that the court nor nobody else is allowed to discuss. You are supposed to go by the instructions and the evidence. That's out of your range of consideration." TE XI at 1496.

The next day, a specific juror--Smith--approached the trial judge with a question. With the agreement of counsel, the judge met with Juror Smith in chambers. During the conference in chambers, Smith asked about the definition of life imprisonment and particularly, whether Skaggs would be eligible for parole. The record reflects that the judge informed Smith, several times, that the law did not define life

imprisonment. He went on to advise Smith that speculation on the issue of parole was forbidden to jurors. The court, however, also advised Smith that the law of Kentucky would allow the governor to issue the defendant a pardon for the crimes--and added the caveat that, like the issue of parole, the jury should not speculate regarding the issue of pardon.

Skaggs contends that the judge's remarks regarding a life sentence as well as the possibility of pardon were designed to influence the jury. He claims that the judge's comments ultimately caused the jury to deadlock during their deliberations. Consequently, Skaggs asserts that he was left no choice but to move for a mistrial or continue with a jury that had been tainted in favor of death due to the judge's remarks. Trial counsel for Skaggs moved for a mistrial. The judge granted the motion.

The parties presented evidence regarding penalty to a new jury panel. At the conclusion of proof, the jury returned a verdict and recommended the sentence of death for each count of murder charged in the indictment. The trial judge followed the jury's recommendation and sentenced Skaggs to the death penalty.

[101][102] Skaggs claims that the second penalty phase trial before the new jury panel violated his protection against double jeopardy. The Double Jeopardy Clause of the Fifth Amendment to the United States Constitution protects a defendant in a criminal proceeding against multiple punishments or repeated prosecutions for the same offense.

[FN26] United States v. Dinitz, 424 U.S. 600, 606, 96 S.Ct. 1075, 47 L.Ed.2d 267 (1976) (citations omitted). The underpinning of this constitutional safeguard is based on the belief that

FN26. The Supreme Court held the Double Jeopardy Clause of the Fifth Amendment applicable to the States through the Fourteenth Amendment in Benton v. Maryland, 395 U.S. 784, 89 S.Ct. 2056, 23 L.Ed.2d 707 (1969).

The State with all its resources and power should not be allowed to make repeated attempts to convict an individual for an alleged offense, thereby subjecting him to embarrassment, expense and ordeal and compelling him to live in a continuing state of anxiety and insecurity, as well as enhancing the possibility that even though innocent he may be found guilty.

Id. (citation omitted). Distinctions are drawn between mistrials granted on the defendant's motion and mistrials declared without the defendant's request or consent. Id. at 607, 96 S.Ct. 1075. Reprosecution is generally permissible if the declaration of mistrial came at the request or with the acquiescence of the defendant. Id. at 606-610, 96 S.Ct. 1075. In the absence of such consent by the defendant, a retrial may proceed without violating double jeopardy principles if ***1009** there was "manifest necessity" for declaring the mistrial. Richardson v. United States, 468 U.S. 317, 323- 24, 104 S.Ct. 3081, 82 L.Ed.2d 242 (1984). The Supreme Court has consistently adhered to the rule that a "hung jury" constitutes manifest necessity. Id. [FN27] Therefore, retrial

following a hung jury does not violate the Double Jeopardy Clause. Id.

FN27. The Richardson Court noted that "it has been established for 160 years, since the opinion of Justice Story in United States v. Perez, 9 Wheat. 579, 6 L.Ed. 165 (1824), that the failure of the jury to agree on a verdict was an instance of 'manifest necessity' which permitted a trial judge to terminate the first trial and retry the defendant, because 'the ends of public justice would otherwise be defeated.' " 468 U.S. at 323- 24, 104 S.Ct. 3081 (quoting Perez ).

The record clearly shows that Skaggs' counsel moved the trial court to grant a mistrial based on the first penalty phase jury's inability to reach a unanimous verdict. Because Skaggs sought and agreed to the mistrial, the retrial was permissible. See Dinitz, 424 U.S. at 606-10, 96 S.Ct. 1075.

[103] Nevertheless, Skaggs argues that he was forced to seek the retrial due to the trial judge's misconduct (i.e., improper statements made to juror Smith). The Dinitz Court recognized an exception to the general rule regarding mistrial prompted by a defense request. The Court held that

[t]he Double Jeopardy Clause does protect a defendant against governmental actions intended to provoke mistrial requests and thereby to subject defendants to the substantial burdens imposed by multiple prosecutions. It bars retrials where 'bad-faith conduct by judge or prosecutor' (citation omitted), threatens the '(h)arassment of an accused by successive prosecutions or declaration of a mistrial so as to

afford the prosecution a more favorable opportunity to convict' the defendant.

Dinitz, 424 U.S. at 611, 96 S.Ct. 1075 (citations omitted). The Supreme Court narrowed the exception to circumstances where the prosecution or presiding judge deliberately attempted to "goad" the defendant into making a motion for mistrial. Oregon v. Kennedy, 456 U.S. 667, 674-76, 102 S.Ct. 2083, 72 L.Ed.2d 416 (1982). Although misconduct constituting "harassment or overreaching" must occur, it is not a sufficient condition for triggering the exception--the judge must intend "to subvert the protections afforded by the Double Jeopardy Clause." Id. at 675-76, 102 S.Ct. 2083. A finding regarding the intent of the judge is a finding of fact relating to the "objective facts and circumstances" of each case. Id. at 675, 102 S.Ct. 2083.

This Circuit restated the Kennedy test and indicated that only behavior which "was intentionally calculated to cause or invite mistrial" will bar a retrial. United States v. Thomas, 728 F.2d 313, 318 (6th Cir.1984). In determining whether the requisite intent was present, this court should consider the following factors:

1) whether there was a "sequence of overreaching prior to the single prejudicial" incident;

2) whether the judge resisted or was surprised by the defendant's motion for mistrial; and

3) the findings of the trial and appellate courts concerning the intent of the judge.

Kennedy, 456 U.S. at 680, 102 S.Ct. 2083 (Powell, J., concurring); United States v. White, 914 F.2d 747, 752 (6th Cir.1990).

[104] The Kentucky Supreme Court determined that the record failed to demonstrate any intent by the trial judge "to provoke a mistrial out of fear that the jury was likely to return a life sentence." Skaggs, 694 S.W.2d at 681. Skaggs bears the burden of establishing by convincing evidence that this factual determination by the Kentucky Supreme Court is erroneous. See 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d) (prior to enactment of Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act [FN28]); Sumner v. Mata, 455 U.S. 591, 597, 102 S.Ct. 1303, 71 L.Ed.2d 480 (1982) (per curiam); Levine v. Torvik, 986 F.2d 1506, 1514 (6th Cir.), cert. denied, 509 U.S. 907, 113 S.Ct. 3001, 125 L.Ed.2d 694 (1993).

FN28. By prior memorandum opinion and order, this Court determined that the amendments contained in the AEDPA would not be applied to the instant petition due to the fact that the petition had been filed prior to enactment of the AEDPA.

***1010** Skaggs has failed to show that the Kentucky Supreme Court's factual determinations were erroneous regarding the trial judge's comments and intent. Furthermore, this court agrees with the Kentucky Supreme Court's findings on this issue. The record reflects that the trial court's complete conversation with Juror Smith was intended to advise the juror that the jury should return a verdict in accordance with the evidence and the law as explained in the jury instructions. He clearly admonished the juror not to consider factors outside those set forth in the instructions. Nothing in the record demonstrates bad faith on the part of the trial judge.

Similarly, the record does not evidence any effort on the part of the judge to manipulate the jury for the purpose of causing a mistrial.

Jeopardy did not attach to the first penalty phase trial. Therefore, the second penalty phase trial did not violate Skaggs' protection against double jeopardy.

[105] Skaggs also claims that the second penalty phase trial violated his rights under the Eighth Amendment to the United States Constitution. He does not clearly define the parameters or substance of this claim. To the extent that he claims that the death sentence, resulting from the retrial, itself violates his rights under the Eighth Amendment, the claim must fail. The Supreme Court determined that the sentence of death did not in and of itself violate the Eighth Amendment's prohibition against cruel and unusual punishment when it is imposed for the crime of murder. [FN29] See Gregg v. Georgia, 428 U.S. 153, 186-87, 96 S.Ct. 2909, 49 L.Ed.2d 859 (1976). Furthermore, the retrial standing alone did not constitute a form of cruel and unusual punishment.

FN29. This court notes that the Supreme Court has recognized certain criteria which must be met in order for a State's death penalty statute to pass constitutional muster. However, as previously discussed, supra, Kentucky's death penalty statute meets those requirements and has been held to be constitutional. See McQueen v. Scroggy, 99 F.3d 1302, 1333 (6th Cir.1996).

Skaggs has failed to show violation of his rights under either the Double Jeopardy Clause or the Eighth Amendment. A writ of habeas corpus will not issue on these grounds.

## XXXIII.

### Skaggs Insists That His Death Sentences Were Obtained in Violation of Protection Against Double Jeopardy

[106] In his final argument, Skaggs again claims that imposition of the death sentence following retrial of the penalty phase violated his right to be protected from double jeopardy. However, with regard to this specific claim, he contends that the double jeopardy violation occurred because the judge imposed the death sentence after the first penalty phase jury became deadlocked and, therefore, unable to reach a unanimous verdict.

Skaggs claims that he moved the trial court to exclude death as a possible punishment during the penalty phase retrial based on the fact that the first penalty phase jury had deadlocked on the issue. The trial court denied the request and allowed the penalty phase retrial jury to consider death as a possible punishment. The second penalty phase jury recommended a death sentence for both the murder of Mr. Matthews and the murder of Mrs. Matthews.

The double jeopardy claim premised on these arguments cannot stand. For the reasons set forth more fully in Section XXXII, supra, retrial of the penalty phase did not violate principles of double jeopardy. Skaggs offers no authority for

the proposition that the first jury's inability to reach a unanimous decision regarding punishment bars the retrial jury from considering death as an appropriate punishment. This court is aware of no such authority.

The failure of a jury to reach a verdict during the penalty phase of a capital case results in a mistrial and permits the matter to be retried. See Skaggs, 694 S.W.2d at 681 (citation omitted). Furthermore, Kentucky's death penalty statute clearly contemplates a jury recommendation in death penalty cases tried by a jury. See KRS § 532.025(1)(b); Skaggs, 694 S.W.2d at 681. In the absence of findings by a jury where the jury is deadlocked, the trial judge has no authority to fix ***1011** any sentence. Id.; see Commonwealth v. Crooks, 655 S.W.2d 475 (Ky.1983).

The trial judge properly submitted all possible punishments, including death, to the penalty phase retrial jury. In so doing, the court did not violate Skaggs' protection against double jeopardy.

## CONCLUSION

The Court has painstakingly and deliberately considered the arguments and issues presented on Mr. Skaggs' behalf and finds no indication that the state court proceedings violated the mandates of the federal Constitution. Having made this determination, it is this Court's duty to deny Mr. Skaggs' petition for writ of habeas corpus. Accordingly, by separate Order, the Court will deny the petition for writ of habeas corpus and dismiss the action.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
WESTERN DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY
BOWLING GREEN DIVISION
CIVIL ACTION NO. 1:96-CV-8-M.

DAVID LEROY SKAGGS PETITIONRER

VS. **ORDER**

PHIL PARKER, Warden RESPONDENT

---

For the reasons set forth in the Memorandum Opinion entered this date, IT IS ORDERED that the petition for writ of habeas corpus is denied and the action is dismissed. There being no just reason for delay in its entry, this is a final Order.

The Court grants Petitioner leave to appeal to the Court of Appeals in forma pauperis, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §

1915(a)(3), by issuing a certificate of probable cause pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2253 (1994).

This 22nd day of July, 1998.

/S/ Joseph H. McKinley, Jr.
Joseph H. McKinley, Jr.
Judge, United States District Court

ENTERED
7-24-98
JEFFERY A. APPERSON, CLERK

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
WESTERN DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY
BOWLING GREEN DIVISION
CIVIL ACTION NO. 1:96-CV-8-M.

DAVID LEROY SKAGGS PETITIONRER

VS. **ORDER**

PHIL PARKER, Warden RESPONDENT

---

On Motion of Petitioner, David Leroy Skaggs, and the Court being sufficiently advised,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Petitioner's Motion to Alter or Amend the Court's Judgment [DN30] entered on July 24, 1998 is denied.

/S/ Joseph H. McKinley, Jr.
Joseph H. McKinley, Jr.
Judge, United States District Court

ENTERED
8-14-98
JEFFERY A. APPERSON, CLERK

RENDERED: March 23, 1995
NOT TO BE PUBLISHED

# Supreme Court of Kentucky

No. 94-SC-393-MR

DAVID LEROY SKAGGS APPELLANT

APPEAL FROM BARREN CIRCUIT COURT
V. HON. BENJAMIN J. DICKINSON, JUDGE
NO. 81-CR-047

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY APPELLEE

MEMORANDUM OPINION OF THE COURT

AFFIRMING

This appeal is from a decision of the Barren Circuit Court which overruled the motion of Skaggs for a new trial on grounds of newly discovered evidence. Skaggs was found guilty of murder on July 13, 1982, and this Court affirmed the conviction in Skaggs v. Commonwealth, Ky., 694 S.W.2d 673 (1985).

The sole issue is whether the trial judge committed reversible error when he overruled the motion for a new trial

on grounds of newly discovered evidence. Skaggs argues that it resulted in substantial prejudice to him and denied him his rights under the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution and Sections 2 and 17 of the Kentucky Constitution. Skaggs maintains that in a death penalty case, newly discovered evidence of this magnitude certainly would have influenced the jury to impose a sentence of less than death and is therefore cognizable in a motion for a new trial.

Skaggs was convicted for the murder of two elderly people in 1981 during the course of a burglary and robbery. He struck 76-year-old Herman Matthews on the head with a 2-1/2 pound ball peen hammer and shot him three times with a .25 caliber semi-automatic pistol. Skaggs shot 64-year-old Mae Matthews twice with the same pistol. One of the gunshots to Mr. Matthews' body was fired from behind. One of the gunshots to Mrs. Matthews' body was fired while she was lying on the floor. This Court affirmed the conviction in 1985.

The basis for the motion for a new trial is two recent psychological evaluations which Skaggs designates as newly discovered evidence pursuant to RCr 10.02 and CR 60.02. The essence of the two psychological evaluations is that Skaggs suffers mild mental retardation or at most a slight

mental disorder. Skaggs contends that "these psychologists reach conclusions about him that were radically different from the diagnosis and conclusions presented to the jury through his original mental health expert, Elya Bresler."

The standard for review for a motion for new trial based on newly discovered evidence is that a new trial should only be granted when the new evidence is such that would, with reasonable certainty, change the verdict on retrial. Hollowell v. Commonwealth, Ky., 492 S.W.2d 884 (1973). Carwile v. Commonwealth, Ky.App., 694 S.W.2d 469 (1985).

This is the third challenge by Skaggs which attacks the performance of the mental health expert who testified for him at trial. The new team of defense mental health experts are Dr. Charles G. Younts and Dr. Eric S. Engum, who contend that Skaggs is "brain damaged and suffered a paranoid personality disorder." Bresler testified about a mental disease or defect which he described as a "major depressive disorder, recurrent, chronic and severe."

After a careful review of the record in regard to the two new psychological evaluations of Skaggs, we must agree with the circuit judge that these two new evaluations do not contain any new evidence that with reasonable certainty would change the verdict upon a retrial. The two new

evaluations support the verdict of the jury which rejected the defense of insanity. Dr. Engum in his report states that although Skaggs may be borderline to mildly retarded, he appears to possess the capacity to appreciate the wrongfulness of his actions and is capable of distinguishing right from wrong and accordingly his conduct does not fulfill the volititional component of the insanity defense. The report furnished by Dr. Yount does not disagree with or refute Dr. Engum's conclusions.

Actually, the testimony and report of the original mental health expert, Bresler, was more beneficial to Skaggs as a defense than that which is presented by the two latest evaluations. This Court reached a similar conclusion without knowing of the two new evaluations when it stated "We conclude that substitution for Bresler would not have affected the outcome of the trial." Skaggs v. Commonwealth, Ky., 803 S.W.2d 573 (1990).

It is interesting to note that Dr. Engum comments on the weight of the two new evaluations by stating "It should be emphasized that we are now approximately 12 years following the double murder and that statements regarding Mr. Skaggs' psychological status are clearly more reflective of his present level of psychological functioning than they are representative of his functioning some 12 years earlier."

We do not find any manifest injustice or palpable error in the decision of the circuit judge to deny a motion for new trial based on a claim of newly discovered evidence. Bresler's fraud as to his credentials did not have a material effect on his presentation of evidence to the jury. In fact it was stronger than the so-called newly discovered theories. See also United States v. Luxenberg, 374 F.2d 241 (6th Cir. 1967).

In this opinion we will also consider the motion by the Commonwealth to dismiss the appeal.

The Commonwealth argues that this is a frivolous appeal brought only for the purposes of delay and urges dismissal so that Skaggs may be required to seek federal habeas corpus review of his death sentence as he had told this Court he would do in Skaggs v. Redford, Ky., 844 S.W.2d 389 (1992).

The Commonwealth seeks dismissal on three independent grounds. They argue that the RCr 10.06(1) motion for a new trial is procedurally barred as being untimely because it was filed more than a decade after the one year deadline for doing so had expired. They also contend that the motion on which this appeal is based is successive because it is the third motion for a new trial that Skaggs has filed. The first motion for a new trial was filed in

1982 and this Court rejected it in a separate but unpublished opinion which accompanied Skaggs v. Commonwealth, Ky., 694 S.W.2d 672 (1985). The second motion for a new trial was denied by this Court together with his RCr 11.42 motion in Skaggs v. Commonwealth, Ky., 803 S.W.2d 573 (1990). The question of expert assessment of Skaggs' mental health is the subject of all three motions for a new trial. Finally, the Commonwealth maintains that the doctrine of res judicata prevents Skaggs from endlessly relitigating the question of his mental health. This Court has previously rejected such complaints by Skaggs.

We must agree with the Commonwealth because the pursuit of the same claim again and again is successive regardless of whether it is done through RCr 10.02, RCr 11.42 or RCr 60.02. See Gross v. Commonwealth, Ky., 648 S.W.2d 858 (1983).

However, because this case involves the death penalty we have considered both the motion to dismiss and the appeal. Although we find the motion to dismiss to be well taken, we believe it should be denied rather than dismissed. Additionally, Skaggs claims that KRS 532.140 should prevent his death sentence because he is mentally retarded. KRS 532.140(3) specifically states that the statute shall apply only to trials commenced after July 13, 1990. His trial was

begun on February 23, 1982. Therefore, his claim is without merit.

The order of the circuit court is affirmed.

All concur.

ATTORNEYS FOR APPELLANT:
Rodney McDaniel
Assistant Public Advocate
Department of Public Advocacy
100 Fair Oaks Lane, Suite 302
Frankfort KY 40601

Thomas M. Ransdell
Assistant Public Advocate
Department of Public Advocacy
100 Fair Oaks Lane, Suite 302
Frankfort KY 40601

ATTORNEYS FOR APPELLEE:

Chris Gorman
Attorney General

David A. Smith
Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Appellate Division
P O Box 2000
1024 Capital Center Drive
Frankfort KY 40602-2000

803 S.W.2d 573

Supreme Court of Kentucky.

David Leroy SKAGGS, Appellant,
v.
COMMONWEALTH of Kentucky, Appellee.
No. 89-SC-484-DG.
Nov. 8, 1990.
Rehearing Denied March 14, 1991.

**** 574
COMBS, Justice.

David Leroy Skaggs, incarcerated under sentence of death, filed an RCr 11.42 motion to vacate sentence and an RCr 10.02 motion for new trial. Forgoing an evidentiary hearing, the circuit court denied relief. The Court of Appeals affirmed. We granted discretionary review.

Skaggs was convicted of the 1981 robbery and murder of an elderly couple in their home, and of associated burglary. Upon direct appeal and automatic sentence review, this Court affirmed. See Skaggs v. Commonwealth, Ky., 694 S.W.2d 672 (1985).

In a 1985 unpublished memorandum opinion (84-SC-1181-TG), we also upheld the denial of Skaggs' first motion for new trial. That motion offered as grounds the newly discovered evidence that the expert witness through whom

the defense of insanity had been presented, one Bresler, had lately been exposed as a fake and a fraud, belying the trial testimony through which he had portrayed himself as a well-credentialed doctor of forensic psychology. Because the jury had had no reason to doubt Bresler's qualifications, and because he had testified as favorably for the defendant as a bona fide psychologist would have done, we concluded that substitution for Bresler would not have affected the outcome of the trial. We also noted that the defense had refused the services of a state psychiatrist, and had been granted funds with which to employ an expert of its choice.

Skaggs would now resurrect the Bresler issue as an element of his RCr 11.42 motion, arguing that the selection of Bresler, in conjunction with other alleged missteps by appointed counsel, demonstrates that the defendant did not enjoy effective assistance at trial. Citing Ake v. Oklahoma, 470 U.S. 68, 105 S.Ct. 1087, 84 L.Ed.2d 53 (1985), Skaggs urges that due process requires that he be afforded access to a competent psychiatrist. We have no quarrel with this proposition, although it may be noted that the issue in Ake was access to a psychiatrist, not her/his competence. The Ake decision deplored, as a deprivation of due process, a trial court's refusal either to appoint or to provide funds for a psychiatrist to examine an indigent defendant whose sanity was viably in issue. In contrast, the present record reveals that the trial court, after having offered to appoint a psychiatrist, acceded to the defendant's preference for an allocation of funds. The court could have done no more in providing access to competent psychiatric assistance; its

actions bespeak faithful adherence, rather than an affront, to due process.

[1] Appellant insists that he was nonetheless prejudiced, as surely as if the state, and not the defense, had provided a counterfeit psychologist. But in the present context at least, the prejudice must be persuasively shown. One challenging the effectiveness of counsel must establish: (1) that counsel's performance was so seriously flawed as to have vitiated the defendant's ***575** right to counsel as guaranteed by the Sixth Amendment; and (2) that counsel's deficiencies prejudiced the defense, resulting in an unfair trial (i.e. an unreliable verdict). Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668, 104 S.Ct. 2052, 80 L.Ed.2d 674 (1984); Gall v. Commonwealth, Ky., 702 S.W.2d 37 (1986).

Appellant views our 1985 holding that the Bresler presentation created no substantial prejudice as palpably erroneous, and invites us now to seize the opportunity to reverse ourselves. To buttress this position, it is argued (as it might have been argued on the original motion for new trial) that the defense, had it consulted a legitimate psychologist, might have altered its entire trial strategy, eschewing the insanity theory altogether. Moreover, the prejudice is said to appear more telling in light of other irregularities alleged in the recent motions.

[2] Assuming for the moment that counsel's failure to detect Bresler as a fraud demonstrates a constitutionally defective performance, we remain unconvinced that the incident, either singly or in accumulation, affected the ultimate reliability of

the trial result. Including a well-corroborated confession (about which we shall have more to say, infra ), the evidence overwhelmingly identified Skaggs as the perpetrator of the crimes, rendering implausible any defense except, possibly, insanity. Having again examined Bresler's testimony, even with the advantage of hindsight, we find the defense to have been credibly presented, favorably to the defendant, to a jury having no cause to doubt the witness's expertise.

[3] Appellant asserts that trial counsel were prejudicially ineffective in failing to object to certain of the jury instructions. As part of its instruction on robbery in the first degree, the court required, for a verdict of guilty, findings that the defendant "took, or stole, a sum of money," from the victims, and that "in the course of so doing and with the intent [ ] he shot and killed" the victims. (Brackets added.)

Appellant contends that insertion of the phrase "to accomplish the theft," (at our brackets) was indispensable to a correct instruction, intent to accomplish theft being an element of the offense of robbery. See KRS 515.020. It is arguable that the instruction was adequate, if somewhat vague. In the given context, one might easily read the word intent, connected by "in the course of so doing," as referring to the taking of money. But even assuming the instruction to have been erroneous in this particular, we fail to perceive any resultant prejudice to the defendant. The record is replete with evidence that the sole motive for the crimes was the acquisition of money, and that the theft was in fact accomplished. We are confident beyond doubt that the

verdict would have been no different under a more precise robbery instruction.

[4] Trial counsel also failed to object to an obviously and positively erroneous penalty phase instruction defining "aggravating circumstances" to mean "factors to show death is the appropriate sentence." (Emphasis added.) The vice of this proposition lies in its implication that where aggravating circumstances are found, death is the only appropriate penalty. Affirming on direct appeal in 1985, we concluded that the jury was well aware of its option not to impose the death penalty, even if it found aggravating circumstances to exist. Skaggs v. Commonwealth, supra, 694 S.W.2d at 679. The presence of the erroneous definition does not persuade us otherwise. The trial court's instruction 3 states that imposition of the death penalty, upon a finding of aggravating circumstances, is within the jury's discretion. And instruction 4(b) reads:

If upon the whole case you have a reasonable doubt whether the defendant should be sentenced to death, you shall recommend a sentence of imprisonment instead. (Emphasis added.)

Viewing the penalty phase instructions in their entirety, we are convinced that, the misdefinition notwithstanding, the jury fully apprehended its discretionary authority; and that the error was therefore harmless beyond reasonable doubt, neither causing nor contributing to an unreliable result.

***576** The record, then, does not prima facie sustain the claim of ineffective counsel. Appellant argues, however, that he

was at least entitled to an evidentiary hearing on these issues in the circuit court.

But none of these questions involve any controverted evidentiary fact. It is by all conceded that Bresler was a fake. The instructions complained of are matters of record. Nothing extrinsic to the record is material in determining whether this defendant suffered substantial prejudice. A hearing on these issues was therefore not warranted.

Appellant demands a hearing on two other allegations contained in his RCr 11.42 motion, the merits of which he does not here argue in detail. Counsel were ineffective, Skaggs insists, in failing to move to suppress his confession on the grounds that it was the product of unlawful detention, without probable cause or consent, in violation of Fourth Amendment guarantees. The record contains extensive evidence as to the circumstances of the interrogation. It is not argued that this evidence is incorrect or incomplete, and it is not shown how the evidence indicates unlawful detention.

On this subject, the motion presented to the trial court states only:

2. Counsel failed to move to suppress evidence, including movant's confession, which was the produce of movant's unlawful detention.

It says no more. RCr 11.42(2) requires that the motion state specific grounds for relief and facts supporting those grounds. Failure to comply warrants summary dismissal. Appellant's motion creates no genuine controversy of fact, and presents no cogent argument of law. The purpose of an evidentiary hearing being to determine factual issues not

resolvable from the record, the court below committed no error in denying this element of the motion without a hearing. The RCr 11.42 motion further alleges:

3. Counsel failed to adequately confer with movant concerning his decision whether to testify at the penalty phase of his trial.

We first observe that the record demonstrates rather conclusively that counsel did confer with the defendant on this subject at the first penalty phase trial (which ended with the jury unable to agree). There is no reason to assume that the effect of this conference did not persist through the second trial. Considering the record in conjunction with the paucity of facts alleged in support of the motion, we conclude that an evidentiary hearing was not required.

[5] Appellant's (second) RCr 10.02 motion for new trial was also denied without a hearing. As grounds for relief, this motion alleges, as newly discovered evidence, that the KSP firearms examiner who testified for the Commonwealth, one Baxter, falsely stated under oath that he held a Bachelor of Science degree. This revelation erodes Baxter's credibility, in two ways:

(1) might he also have lied about his other qualifications, or about his findings? (2) being less qualified than he represented, might he have been mistaken in his findings? These questions might properly be addressed in an evidentiary hearing. But there is an antecedent question: Was Baxter's testimony material, i.e., is there a reasonable likelihood that it affected the judgment of the jury in determining guilt or innocence? Giglio v. United States, 405

U.S. 150, 92 S.Ct. 763, 31 L.Ed.2d 104 (1972); Napue v. Illinois, 360 U.S. 264, 79 S.Ct. 1173, 3 L.Ed.2d 1217 (1959). Baxter testified that, prior to the recovery of any weapon, he had determined that both victims were killed by bullets from the same .25-caliber gun. He had later determined that the slugs were fired from the pistol to which Skaggs had directed the police.

Appellant argues that this testimony was material because of a "significant conflict in the evidence" as to whether he or an accomplice fired the shots. The conflict is between appellant's two confessions. In the first he admitted participating in the crime, but alleged that one Davis had done the killing, with a .25-caliber pistol. In the second he confessed that he had acted alone, and had himself pulled the trigger. Appellant directed police to a . 25-caliber ***577** handgun which he had disposed of in a backyard in Columbus, Indiana. Investigation revealed that Davis had an alibi. Moreover, appellant's second confession is intrinsically more credible than the first, being subsequent, less self-serving, and more against interest. We fail to discern in this evidence any significant conflict. It is compellingly apparent that the result of the trial would have been no different had Baxter not testified at all; his testimony did not deprive the defendant of a fair trial or due process of law. The trial court did not err in denying the motion for new trial.

Appellant poses an interesting argument with respect to the Court of Appeals decision under review. Of the three-judge panel, one wrote affirming the trial court on the merits on all issues; a second concurred in that result, stating a view that it

would be contrary to the Kentucky Constitution for a Court of Appeals panel to reverse a death sentence upon review of a ruling on an RCr 11.42 motion; the third dissented on the merits. Appellant maintains that he has been denied his right of appeal, in that only one judge affirmed on the merits, whereas Ky. Const. § 111(4) requires a majority decision. This issue, however attractive for its subtleties, has been made moot by our grant of appellant's motion for discretionary review of the merits of his appeal.

[6] We take this occasion to express our view that the Court of Appeals is without authority to review any matter affecting the imposition of the death sentence. CR 76.18(2), in its present form, provides for automatic transfer to this Court.

The decision of the Court of Appeals and the orders of the Barren Circuit Court are affirmed.

All sitting.

All concur.
Ky.,1990.
Skaggs v. Com.

RENDERED: May 23, 1985
NOT TO BE PUBLISHED

# Supreme Court of Kentucky

No. 84-SC-1181-TG

DAVID LEROY SKAGGS
RESPONDENT/APPELLANT

V.

APPEAL FROM BARREN CIRCUIT COURT
HONORABLE SHELLEY T. RIHERD, JUDGE
NO. 81-CR-047

COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY
MOVANT/APPELLEE

MEMORANDUM OPINION OF THE COURT

AFFIRMING

The question is whether the appellant is entitled to a new trial upon discovery that an expert witness, selected by appellant, who claimed to be a licensed clinical psychologist and who testified favorably for appellant in his attempt to

establish a defense of insanity, was an imposter who did not possess the degrees, credentials or licenses claimed by him.

The appellant has been convicted of a number of charges including two capital murders. He was sentenced to death for the murders and imprisonment of the other charges. His appeals from those convictions are now pending before this court.

The appellant selected and consulted with Elya Bresler with a view toward using him as an expert witness. Mr. Bresler purported to be a licensed clinical psychologist and claimed membership in numerous professional associations and extensive experience in his field. He was offered as a witness by appellant and testified favorably for him.

Sometime after trial and conviction, appellant discovered that Mr. Bresler had testified falsely concerning his credentials and that he was not a licensed clinical psychologist. Appellant then filed a motion for a new trial upon the ground of newly discovered evidence which was denied. His appeal to the Court of Appeals from the denial of the motion was transferred to this court. We affirm the decision of the trial court.

In the usual case, where the discovery of perjury by a witness is offered as the basis for a new trial in a criminal

case, the claim is that a witness for the prosecution against the defendant testified falsely. No case has been cited where, as here, the claim relates to perjured testimony of a witness offered by the defendant which was favorable to the defendant.

The appellant selected and called Mr. Bresler as an expert witness. Mr. Bresler testified at great length as to his credentials as an expert. The jury had no knowledge of the falsity of his testimony in that regard. There is no reason to doubt that the jury accepted his testimony at face value or that his testimony as to his expertise was designed to bolster or to give greater credence to his opinion concerning the mental condition or sanity of the appellant.

Because the witness was one selected by the appellant and offered by him as an expert; because the testimony as to his credentials as an expert was designed to give greater weight to his subsequent testimony favorable to appellant, and because the jury did not know that the testimony of the witness as to his credentials was false - it does not appear that the false testimony of the witness concerning his credentials affected the result of the trial in any way.

Appellant contends, however, that he was prejudiced because of Bresler's misrepresentation in that he offered the testimony of one who was not a qualified expert, and thus the

jury and the court were deprived of truly qualified expert testimony for the appellant.

In order for newly discovered evidence to support a motion for new trial, it must be of such decisive force that it would, with reasonable certainty, have changed the verdict or that it would probably change the result if a new trial were granted. Hollowell v. Commonwealth, Ky., 492 S.W.2d 884 (1973); Wheeler v. Commonwealth, Ky., 395 S.W.2d 569 (1965).

The appellant was offered, but rejected, the services of a state psychiatrist. He was granted funds to select an expert of his own choosing. He selected Elya Bresler and offered him as an expert witness without first making any investigation of his credentials. On the whole, the witness testified favorably for appellant.

We can find nothing in his testimony, false or otherwise, which would indicate with any reasonable certainty, or at all, that a different result would have been achieved had the truth about Mr. Bresler been known.

There is nothing in this record to indicate that, had appellant known the truth about Mr. Bresler, he could have found a bona fide psychologist or psychiatrist whose testimony would have been more helpful to him than was the testimony of Bresler.

The order denying a new trial is affirmed.

All concur.

ATTORNEYS FOR RESPONDENT/APPELLANT:

Donna L. Boyce
Assistant Public Advocate
Linda K. West
Assistant Public Advocate
151 Elkhorn Court
Frankfort KY 40601

ATTORNEYS FOR MOVANT/APPELLEE:

David L. Armstrong
Attorney General
Suzanne Guss
Assistant Attorney General
Christopher W. Johnson
Assistant Attorney General
Capitol Building
Frankfort KY 40601

# ORIGINAL

00-1882

(3)

Supreme Court, U.S.
FILED
JUL 18 2001
CLERK

**IN THE**
**SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES**
**October Term, 2000**

**PHIL PARKER, Warden**
**Petitioner**

**vs.**

**DAVID LEROY SKAGGS**
**Respondent.**

**ON PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT**

## MOTION FOR RESPONDENT TO PROCEED IN FORMA PAUPERIS

Respondent, David Leroy Skaggs, by counsel, requests leave to proceed *in forma pauperis*. Respondent has been represented by public defenders since his trial. The United States District Court for the Western District of Kentucky permitted Mr. Skaggs to proceed *in forma pauperis* by order entered January 19, 1996. The District Court appointed undersigned counsel to represent Respondent under 21 U.S.C. §848(q) by order entered on July 19, 1996.

34 pp

Respectfully submitted,

* Rodney McDaniel
236 W. Main Street, P.O. Box 1788
Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-1788
(502) 875-0908

Thomas M. Ransdell
Department of Public Advocacy
100 Fair Oaks Lane, Suite 302
Frankfort, Kentucky 40601
(502) 564-8006

* Counsel of Record

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a copy of this Motion to Proceed In Forma Pauperis was served by first-class U.S. mail, postage prepaid, to A. B. Chandler III, Attorney General, and David A. Smith and Ian G. Sonego, Assistant Attorneys General, 1024 Capital Center Drive, Frankfort, Kentucky 40601-8204 on this 18th day of July 2001.

No. 00-1882

---

**IN THE**
**SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES**
**October Term, 2000**

---

**PHIL PARKER, Warden**
**Petitioner**

**vs.**

**DAVID LEROY SKAGGS**
**Respondent.**

---

**ON PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI**
**TO THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS**
**FOR THE SIXTH CIRCUIT**

---

# RESPONDENT'S BRIEF IN OPPOSITION

---

*Rodney McDaniel
236 W. Main Street, P.O. Box 1788
Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-1788
(502) 875-0908

Thomas M. Ransdell
Department of Public Advocacy
100 Fair Oaks Lane, Suite 302
Frankfort, Kentucky 40601
(502) 564-8006

* Counsel of Record

## CAPITAL CASE

## QUESTIONS PRESENTED

1. Should this Court grant *certiorari* on the issue of whether the Sixth Amendment requires defense counsel to select an expert witness who is effective at trial, when the unanimous panel of the United States Court of Appeals did not hold that defense counsel were ineffective for selecting an incompetent witness, but rather held that Skaggs' trial counsel rendered ineffective assistance when they failed to investigate and present meaningful mitigating evidence and when they decided to present the testimony of a fake psychologist at the penalty phase retrial despite having concluded that his testimony at the trial three months prior was "awful," "[h]e was incoherent," he "didn't make sense," "[p]eople in the audience were laughing at him," and trial counsel had "decided we would be in better shape not calling him than if we called him." Skaggs v. Parker, 235 F.3d 261, 267, 269 (6th Cir. 2000).

2. Should this Court grant *certiorari* on the issue of whether the Sixth Amendment guarantees a defendant the effective assistance of an expert witness, when the unanimous panel of the United States Court of Appeals specifically stated that it was not holding that Skaggs was entitled to a competent defense expert, but was basing its decision on the ineffective assistance of counsel during the sentencing phase. Id., 235 F.3d at 273.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

QUESTIONS PRESENTED ..... i

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES ..... iv

STATEMENT OF THE CASE ..... 1-10

REASONS FOR DENYING THE WRIT ..... 10-27

I. THE HOLDING OF THE UNANIMOUS PANEL OF THE SIXTH CIRCUIT IS BASED UPON THE FAMILIAR STANDARD BY WHICH INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL CLAIMS ARE REVIEWED, SET FORTH IN STRICKLAND V. WASHINGTON, 466 U.S. 668 (1984), AS APPLIED TO THE FACTS OF THIS CASE. THIS IS NOT A CASE MERITING CERTIORARI REVIEW ..... 10-14

II. THE PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI SHOULD BE DENIED BECAUSE THE COURT BELOW NEVER HELD THAT THE SIXTH AMENDMENT REQUIRES COUNSEL TO SELECT AN EXPERT WHOSE PERFORMANCE IS EFFECTIVE AT TRIAL ..... 14-17

III. THE DECISION BELOW WAS NOT BASED ON AKE V. OKLAHOMA, 470 U.S. 68 (1985), NOR DOES IT CONFLICT WITH EITHER AKE OR STRICKLAND V. WASHINGTON, 466 U.S. 668 (1984). ..... 17-27

1. Bresler Was A Complete Fraud. Moreover, The Decision Of The Court Of Appeals Was Not Based Upon Bresler's Lack Of Credentials. ..... 19-21

2. Bresler's Conclusions And Testimony Were Misrepresentative Of David Skaggs' Mental Condition. The Jury That Sentenced David To Death Was Never Told About Undeniably Mitigating Evidence. 21-22

3. Trial Counsel's Decision To Recall Bresler During The Retrial Of The Penalty Phase Was Not A Reasonable Exercise Of Professional Judgment ..... 22-23

4. The Court Of Appeals Correctly Considered The Question Of Prejudice, As Part Of Its Strickland v. Washington, Supra, Analysis, De Novo In This Pre-AEDPA Case. ..... 24-25

5. The Unanimous Panel Of The Court Of Appeals Found That The Decision To Call Bresler At The Retrial Of The Penalty Phase, Because Counsel Did Not Think It Would Be Worth Their Time To Ask For Additional Funds From The Court, Could Not Be Deemed To Have Been A Reasonable Exercise Of Professional Judgment. ... 25-26

6. The Unanimous Panel Of The Court Of Appeals Correctly Applied Pre-AEDPA Habeas Law. ..... 26-27

CONCLUSION ..... 27

## TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

**CASES** **PAGE**

Ake v. Oklahoma,
470 U.S. 68 (1985) ..... 13, 14, 15, 17, 18

Brown v. Commonwealth,
934 S.W.2d 242 (Ky. 1996) ..... 20

Miller v. Fenton,
474 U.S. 104 (1985) ..... 24, 27

Skaggs v. Parker,
235 F.3d 261 (6th Cir. 2000) ..... 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 23, 26

Strickland v. Washington,
466 U.S. 668 (1984) ..... 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 24

**OTHER AUTHORITIES**

Ky. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 532.025(2)(b)(7) ..... 1

Ky. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 532.140 ..... 1

Sup. Ct. R. 14(1)(a) ..... 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26

Sup. Ct. R. 14(4) ..... 15

## STATEMENT OF THE CASE

David Skaggs is mentally retarded. Petitioner concedes that as early as elementary school, David received an IQ score of 64 on intelligence testing. See Petitioner's Petition for Writ of Certiorari, p. 23. Intelligence testing conducted after his trial confirmed the earlier diagnosis of mental retardation. Transcript of the state court record (hereinafter TR), XIII, 54-59. In Kentucky, evidence of mental retardation is considered to be so significant, that the Kentucky death penalty statute mandates that juries be instructed to consider evidence of mental retardation as mitigating evidence. Ky. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 532.025(2)(b)(7). The importance Kentucky law places upon the mitigating aspect of mental retardation is further evidenced by the fact that the Kentucky Legislature has determined, since David's trial, that mentally retarded offenders are not even eligible for the death penalty. Ky. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 532.140. That statute, however, was made prospective to cases where the trial was commenced after the effective date of the statute. Despite the unquestionably mitigating nature of David Skaggs' mental retardation, the jury that sentenced David to death was never informed that he is mentally retarded.

David Skaggs suffers from more than simple mental retardation. He has other mental problems that were not discovered by his trial attorneys, and were never presented to the jury that sentenced him to death. Dr. Eric S. Engum, a

clinical psychologist who examined David after his trial, found that, "the results of neuropsychological assessment clearly indicated that Mr. Skaggs suffers from significant compromise in almost all areas of cognitive function." TR XIII, 69. Respondent's scores on relevant tests "placed him at least in the mildly if not in the moderately impaired range with regard to brain behavior relationships." TR XIII, 69. "In fact, considering the four most sensitive indicators of brain dysfunction in terms of level of performance ... Mr. Skaggs' scores were clearly in the brain damaged range in each instance." TR XIII, 69-70 (emphasis added). The "results of comprehensive neuropsychological assessment clearly reflect a patterning of results consistent with some form of underlying organic brain syndrome." TR XIII, 70 (emphasis added). Personality tests results "reflect an individual who may be in a borderline psychotic condition with severe disturbances of thought, mood, and behavior." TR XIII, 73. Also found were "strong paranoid features which suggest that respondent has lived under the fear of attack and humiliation." TR XIII, 74. Engum posited that the basis for much of this symptomology might find its genesis in "a strong sense of parental indifference or rejection. Individuals obtaining similar [psychological] profiles are likely to have experienced early hate, anger, disgust, or rejection from the person upon whom their survival depended." Id. According to Dr. Engum's report, it appears that this resulted in "a shutting down during some development tasks," and that "important learning experiences

were not experienced because of this shutting down which resulted in deficit coping skills." Id. According to Dr. Engum, "It does appear that schizophrenia thought patterns emerged due to the resultant shut down of normal thought patterns." Id.

**The Fake Psychologist**

Prior to David Skaggs' trial, his court-appointed attorneys requested the assistance of a psychologist to perform an evaluation of David. There was some difficulty in locating a psychologist, due in part to time constraints placed by the trial court. Eventually, however, an individual by the name of Elya Bresler was located and appointed by the trial court to perform an evaluation of David. TR III, 427. Unbeknownst to anyone at the time, Bresler was not a psychologist, he had no academic degrees or training as a psychologist, and his post-secondary education consisted of two years of college as an English major. TR X, 1254-1285. Bresler was a complete fake, and was later prosecuted and convicted by the Commonwealth of Kentucky for the offenses of Theft by Deception and Perjury as a result of his testimony and acceptance of a fee in a criminal case, unrelated to the case at bar. Commonwealth v. Bresler, Jefferson Circuit Court Indictment No. 84-CR-0987.

Needless to say, Bresler did not discover David Skaggs was mentally retarded, or that David has the other mental problems listed above, during his

pretend evaluation of Skaggs. With respect to Bresler's purported evaluation, Dr. Eric Engum stated:

> Mr. Bresler determined that Mr. Skaggs was performing within the average range of intellectual functioning, a finding that is definitely belied by his most recent intelligence testing. Mr. Bresler was also completely negligent and totally incompetent in terms of evaluating Mr. Skaggs' overall neuropsychological status. ... Hence, with regard to the most significant issues; namely, intelligence, the presence or absence of indicia of organic brain damage, and the presence or absence of a major psychosis (schizophrenia, affective disorder, or organic brain syndrome with psychosis), Mr. Bresler's findings were erroneous, improper, not supported by the data, and arguably misrepresentative of the client.
>
> * * * * * * *
>
> By ineffectively evaluating the client, by arriving at clearly erroneous diagnostic impressions, by positing criminal insanity when none existed, by failing to identify Mr. Skaggs' low borderline intellectual functioning, by failing to identify Mr. Skaggs' neuropsychological deficits, and by producing a report which contained what may be charitably termed psychobabble (e.g., "he is oriented generally to time and place except in pronounced episodic and chronic aphasiac or fugal instances"), It is this examiner's opinion that Mr. Skaggs' psychological status was misrepresented and that salient and important features were omitted from the jury's purview.

TR XIII, 77-78.

## The Trial and Penalty Phase Retrial

David Skaggs' trial attorneys called Bresler as a witness during the guilt phase of his trial. Bresler's testimony was laced with bizarre references to auto mechanics and auto electricians, canes that are perceived to be elephants, chocolate ice cream, Frenchmen who get furious if called a camel, ostriches, mosquitoes, spiders, bulls, trees, Einstein's use of Fels-Naptha soap, and James Watt, and was soundly ridiculed by the prosecutor. Testimony of Elya Bresler at Transcript of Evidence (hereinafter TE) IX, 1207-1291. During the evidentiary hearing in the United States District Court, respondent's trial counsel described Bresler's testimony as follows:

> [H]e was awful. He was incoherent. He was talking about things that didn't make sense. You couldn't stop him. You couldn't reel him back in. People in the audience were laughing at him.
>
> So Joe and I talked afterwards. Our initial intent had been to recall him at the penalty phase. We discussed it and decided we would be in better shape not calling him than we would be if we called him. So we did not recall him at the [first] penalty phase.

Testimony of Donna Boyce at Transcript of Evidentiary Hearing (hereinafter TEH), 8.

Respondent's other trial counsel, Joe Kirwan, had the following recollection of Bresler's testimony during the first trial:

> I remember Mr. Bresler making the statement during his testimony about David's psychosis or whatever; and he used his cane as an example and said that if David believed the cane was an elephant, it would be an elephant. And I remember sitting at counsel table, and I had a hard -- maybe I wasn't smart enough to appreciate the -- what he was trying to say, but I don't think the jury probably believed that testimony.
>
> So did I think he was effective? Obviously not. I don't think he was.

Testimony of Joe Kirwan at TEH, 25-26.

The jury returned a guilty verdict on every charged offense. The case then proceeded to a penalty phase. The jury set the penalty for every non-capital offense, but was unable to agree upon a sentence for the two counts of capital murder. The jury was then discharged by the trial court.

A retrial of the penalty phase commenced approximately three months later. The prosecution was allowed to present essentially the same evidence it had presented during the guilt phase of the first trial. During the cross-examination of Bresler the prosecutor pressed him on the ludicrous nature of his testimony at the first trial:

> Q. The last time we talked, I was interested in that a number of famous people you thought were psychotic, great -- great people like Einstein.
>
> A. I never said that Einstein was psychotic.
>
> Q. You remember what you told me about that?

A. I said he had some eccentricities. I said he had some eccentricities. First of all, I would never say anyone was psychotic, unless I had examined them. I do not make value judgments.

Q. You, obviously hadn't had an opportunity to examine Dr. Einstein?

A. I knew Einstein personally, but I never examined him, and he had some eccentricities.

Q. And I believe the Secretary of the Interior, you said, similarly, Mr. Watts?

A. I said – again, I have never met Mr. Watts or examined him. I said he is showing certain tendencies.

Testimony of Elya I. Bresler, TE XVII, 2385-2386

**The Unanimous Panel's Opinion**

The panel of the United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit discussed only one of the issues raised by respondent in the appeal of his habeas corpus petition in any detail, whether he received ineffective assistance of counsel in violation of his Sixth Amendment rights. The court divided that claim into two distinct aspects, ineffective assistance of counsel during the guilt phase of trial, and ineffective assistance of counsel during the retrial of the penalty phase of the trial. The court applied the familiar legal standard set forth in Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668 (1984) to the claims.

With regard to the guilt phase, the court held that respondent had failed to show that his counsel were ineffective, given the Strickland standard's strong

presumption that counsel's conduct falls within the wide range of reasonable professional assistance. Skaggs v. Parker, supra, 235 F.3d at 268. Although the court noted that "[g]iven the magnitude of what was at stake, and the centrality of Skaggs' mental state to a legitimate defense, counsel should have taken more time and given more thought to their expert witness," it nevertheless held that the method counsel used to select Bresler as their expert witness "did not fall below an objective standard of reasonableness under Strickland." Id.

With regard to the retrial of the penalty phase, however, the court held that respondent did show that he had received ineffective assistance of counsel. The court based its decision, in large part, on counsel's failure to make any attempt to obtain the services of a competent expert during the time before the retrial, after having concluded that they "would be in better shape not calling [Bresler] than we would be if we called him," Testimony of Donna Boyce, TEH, 8, thereby foregoing the opportunity to introduce other competent mitigating evidence, and the lack of a legitimate reason for that failure:

> Counsel's decision to call Bresler at the retrial of penalty phase, despite their belief that Bresler's testimony could realistically be more harmful than helpful, simply because counsel believed it would not be worth their time to request additional money from the court, cannot be deemed to have been a reasonable exercise of professional judgment. Because defense counsel failed to introduce other competent mitigating evidence, they essentially failed to put on any mitigating evidence at all. Thus, we hold that counsel's decision to present Bresler's

> testimony as crucial mitigating evidence at the penalty phase of the trial, having had the advantage of witnessing Bresler's previous bizarre performance and, more importantly, counsel's complete failure to present other mitigating evidence on Skaggs' behalf, fell below an objective standard of reasonableness.

Skaggs v. Parker, supra, 235 F.3d at 270.

The court then addressed the prejudice prong of the Strickland inquiry, whether there is a "reasonable probability that, but for counsel's unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would have been different." Id. In determining that respondent had been prejudiced by his counsel's deficient performance, the court looked at the evidence respondent presented to the Kentucky courts during his post-conviction proceedings, evidence of his mental retardation and other serious mental problems, and held that given "the considerable mitigation evidence that could have been presented by an actual expert had counsel functioned properly, we find that 'counsel's deficient performance render[ed] the result of the trial unreliable [and] the proceeding fundamentally unfair.'" Id., 235 F.3d at 275.

Accordingly, the court reversed the decision of the district court, and remanded the case to that court with instructions that it issue a writ of habeas corpus vacating respondent's death sentences. Id.

**The Denial of Rehearing En Banc**

Following the rendition of the unanimous panel's opinion, Warden Parker, petitioner herein, petitioned the entire United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth

Circuit for a rehearing en banc. That petition was circulated to all of the members of the original panel and to every active judge of the Sixth Circuit who was not on the original panel. The petition for rehearing en banc did not receive a single vote from the judges of the United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit. Order entered March 16, 2001, Appendix to Petition for Writ of Certiorari, p. 65-66. Having failed to receive a single vote from the judges of the Sixth Circuit, petitioner petitioned this Court for a writ of certiorari.

## REASONS FOR DENYING THE WRIT

### I.

**THE HOLDING OF THE UNANIMOUS PANEL OF THE SIXTH CIRCUIT IS BASED UPON THE FAMILIAR STANDARD BY WHICH INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF COUNSEL CLAIMS ARE REVIEWED, SET FORTH IN STRICKLAND V. WASHINGTON, 466 U.S. 668 (1984), AS APPLIED TO THE FACTS OF THIS CASE. THIS IS NOT A CASE MERITING CERTIORARI REVIEW.**

The holding of the Court of Appeals was not grounded in the basis that petitioner urges this Court to review. Petitioner asks this Court "to decide whether the alleged incorrectness of an expert's conclusions, without more, may be imputed to counsel for purposes of Sixth Amendment analysis." Petition for Writ of Certiorari, 10. That obviously was not the basis for the Court of Appeals' decision. If it had been, the Court of Appeals would have reversed with respect to the guilt

phase as well as the penalty phase, because Bresler's conclusions were just as incorrect in the guilt phase of David Skaggs' trial as they were in the penalty phase of David's trial. Since the Court of Appeals only reversed the sentences imposed at the retrial of the penalty phase, its decision could not have been based on the "incorrectness of an expert's conclusions, without more," as petitioner claims.

The feebleness of petitioner's argument for certiorari review is betrayed by the way in which petitioner feels compelled to unfairly distort the Court of Appeals' decision. Not only does petitioner misstate the basis of the court's decision, but it follows this misstatement of the facts with an even more outrageously misleading claim, that the unanimous Court of Appeals applied a "res ipsa loquitur theory of counsel ineffectiveness." Counsel for petitioner must not have read the Court of Appeals decision. If they had, they would have seen that the Court of Appeals reversed the district court, not because David Skaggs' trial attorneys selected a fake psychologist or simply because that fake psychologist testified to conclusions that were not believable, but that they did so while failing to uncover compelling, truthful mitigating evidence. Any fair reading of the Court of Appeals decision shows that court meticulously applied the standard of ineffective assistance of counsel enunciated in Strickland v. Washington, supra. The court based its opinion that trial counsel were ineffective on "counsel's very significant errors at the penalty phase of trial -- particularly the failure to

investigate and present meaningful mitigating evidence, and their decision to use an incompetent and fraudulent 'psychologist' as the central mitigation witness." Skaggs v. Parker, 235 F.3d 261, 267 (6th Cir. 2000) (emphasis added). The court held that trial counsel's deficient performance prejudiced Skaggs, "such that our confidence in the outcome of the penalty phase of Skaggs' trial has been nullified." Id.

The court accurately stated and properly applied the appropriate legal standard for ineffective assistance claims. First, the court examined counsel's performance based upon an "objective standard of reasonableness." Id., 235 F.3d at 268. The court specifically stated that the Strickland standard is "a highly deferential standard," including "'a strong presumption that counsel's conduct falls within the wide range of reasonable professional assistance.'" Id. The Court then explained in detail why trial counsels' decision to recall Bresler at the penalty phase retrial, after having concluded following the first trial that his testimony was detrimental to Skaggs' case, and thereby foregoing an investigation that would have disclosed Skaggs' mental retardation and other mental problems that the imposter Bresler was too incompetent to discover, was objectively unreasonable under the Strickland standard. Id., 235 F.3d 269-270.

The Court then applied the correct standard to determine whether Skaggs had been prejudiced by his trial counsel's deficient performance:

> To establish the prejudice prong of an ineffective assistance claim, Skaggs "must show that there is a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would have been different. A reasonable probability is a probability sufficient to undermine confidence in the outcome." Strickland, 466 U.S. at 694.

Skaggs v. Parker, supra, 235 F.3d at 270-271. Ultimately, the Court concluded that he had met the appropriate standard of prejudice.

Contrary to petitioner's allegation, the unanimous panel of the Court of Appeals specifically held that they were not reversing the case based upon the fact that Bresler was incompetent. That court stated:

> The case before us is not one of a mere disagreement between experts, or a case in which the expert for [David Skaggs] did not testify as favorably as [David Skaggs] had hoped – both circumstances in which the granting of a habeas petition would be inappropriate. Nor do we rely on the suggestion from Ake, not explicitly adopted by this Court, that [David Skaggs] is entitled to a competent expert in his defense. ... In this case, there is no need to go so far as to hold that Skaggs was entitled to a competent defense expert because, here, the prejudice to Skaggs resulted from his own counsel's failure to assert effectively his rights at sentencing.

Skaggs v. Parker, supra, 235 F.3d at 272-273. Petitioner's claim that "[t]he Sixth Circuit considered this perceived requirement of witness effectiveness to be a necessary component of counsel effectiveness analysis under the circumstances presented here," Petition for Writ of Certiorari, 11, is patently false. The unanimous panel's decision was clearly based upon trial counsels' ineffectiveness,

not upon Bresler's incompetence. The only references to the entitlement to a competent expert were matters of dicta. Furthermore, were it otherwise, the unanimous panel would have been compelled to reverse the district court's denial of the writ for the guilt phase as well as the penalty phase, because Bresler also testified at the guilt phase of the trial. As both trial counsel's testimony and the panel's opinion indicate, Bresler was no more competent as an expert witness during the guilt phase of the trial than he was during the retrial of the penalty phase.

This Court should reject the invitation to decide whether Ake's requirement of expert assistance entitles a defendant to competent expert assistance because that issue was never decided by the court below. The unanimous panel's decision was very clearly based upon the denial of respondent's right to the effective assistance of counsel during the retrial of the penalty phase, and carefully applied the Strickland v. Washington standard to the facts of this case. The Petition for Writ of Certiorari should be denied.

## II.

**THE PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI SHOULD BE DENIED BECAUSE THE COURT BELOW NEVER HELD THAT THE SIXTH AMENDMENT REQUIRES COUNSEL TO SELECT AN EXPERT WHOSE PERFORMANCE IS EFFECTIVE AT TRIAL.**

Once again petitioner tries to create a sham issue by unfairly distorting the decision of the Court of Appeals[1]. Although the Court of Appeals may have recognized that there was a split of authority as to whether Ake v. Oklahoma, 470 U.S. 68 (1985) entitles a defendant to the services of a competent expert, the Court of Appeals very specifically said that they were not basing their decision on the right to a competent expert. The court said:

> Nor do we rely on the suggestion from Ake, not explicitly adopted by this Court, that [David Skaggs] is entitled to a competent expert in his defense. ... In this case, there is no need to go so far as to hold that Skaggs was entitled to a competent defense expert because, here, the prejudice to Skaggs resulted from his own counsel's failure to assert effectively his rights at sentencing.

Skaggs v. Parker, supra, 235 F.3d at 272-273.

Moreover, the Court of Appeals very plainly could not have held that David Skaggs trial counsel were ineffective for selecting a fraudulent psychological expert, because such a holding would have entailed a reversal of the guilt phase of

---

[1] Indicative of petitioner's outright misrepresentation of the truth is the final sentence of the first paragraph of page 17 of the Petition for Writ of Certiorari. In that sentence, petitioner misrepresents the holding of the Court of Appeals by juxtaposing two short quotes in a single sentence. Petitioner says, "Citing Strickland, the Skaggs panel concluded that because 'Bresler was not a competent witness,' his performance and therefore counsel's performance 'fell below an objective standard of reasonableness.'" In fact, the two phrases quoted by petitioner are separated by two complete sentences and one hundred sixty-nine words of text. The two quoted phrases are taken completely out of context. A reading of the complete paragraph from which these two phrases are lifted shows that the Court of Appeals did not say what petitioner claims it said. Skaggs v. Parker, supra, 235 F.3d at 270. The failure of petitioner's counsel to accurately state the Court of Appeals' holding is a factor that should militate against the granting of certiorari review. Sup. Ct. R. 14(4).

the trial as well as the retrial of penalty phase. Bresler testified at the guilt phase of David Skaggs' trial, and he was just as incompetent a witness at the guilt phase of the trial as he was at the retrial of the penalty phase. By not reversing the guilt phase of David Skaggs' trial, the Court of Appeals evidenced that their decision was not based upon the mere selection of an incompetent expert witness.

The additional factor that made David Skaggs' counsel ineffective was their observations concerning Bresler during the guilt phase of the trial, and the unreasonableness of their decision not to seek funds to hire a competent expert prior to the retrial of the penalty phase. Attorney Boyce made these observations about Bresler's testimony during the guilt phase of trial:

> [H]e was awful. He was incoherent. He was talking about things that didn't make sense. You couldn't stop him. You couldn't reel him back in. People in the audience were laughing at him.
>
> So Joe and I talked afterwards. Our initial intent had been to recall him at the penalty phase. We discussed it and decided we would be in better shape not calling him than we would be if we called him. So we did not recall him at the [first] penalty phase.

Testimony of Donna Boyce at TEH, 8. Attorney Kirwan was not as detailed in his recollection of what transpired, but he had a distinct recollection of a portion of Bresler's testimony that he did not consider believable, and he expressed doubts about whether the jury believed Bresler. Testimony of Joe Kirwan at TEH, 25-26. Despite their conclusion that David Skaggs would be better off if Bresler was not

even called as a witness, trial counsel took no action to obtain funds to hire a different psychological expert during the approximately three and one half months between the conclusion of the first trial and the beginning of the retrial of the penalty phase. The unanimous Court of Appeals said:

> Counsel's decision to call Bresler at the retrial of the penalty phase, despite their belief that Bresler's testimony could realistically be more harmful than helpful, simply because counsel believed it would not be worth their time to request additional money from the court, cannot be deemed to have been a reasonable exercise of professional judgment.

Skaggs v. Commonwealth, supra, 235 F.3d at 270.

Whether there is a split of authority concerning a constitutional requirement that the expert assistance guaranteed by Ake v. Oklahoma, supra, be "competent" expert assistance is irrelevant. That issue was specifically left undecided by the Court of Appeals. The issue upon which petitioner seeks to have this Court grant certiorari review is, therefore, not properly before the Court. Accordingly, the Petition for Writ of Certiorari should be denied.

**III.**

**THE DECISION BELOW WAS NOT BASED ON AKE V. OKLAHOMA, 470 U.S. 68 (1985), NOR DOES IT CONFLICT WITH EITHER AKE OR STRICKLAND V. WASHINGTON, 466 U.S. 668 (1984).**

Finally, petitioner presents a laundry list of abuses it claims the Court of Appeals committed in reaching a decision adverse to petitioner. It should be noted that, not only was the panel of judges that decided this case unanimous, but most of the complaints in this laundry list were presented to every active judge of the United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit in the petition for rehearing en banc, and not a single member of that court voted to rehear this case en banc. See, Order Entered March 16, 2001, Appendix to Petition for Writ of Certiorari, 65-66. Furthermore, most, if not all, of the issues in this laundry list are not "fairly included" within the question petitioner claimed he was presenting to this Court, and, consequently, should not be considered by the Court. Sup. Ct. R. 14(1)(a).

Contrary to petitioner's claim, there was no admonishment in Ake v. Oklahoma, supra, against joining a battle of experts on post-conviction review. Regardless, the decision below was not based upon Ake, so the point petitioner is attempting to make is irrelevant to the case at bar. Contrary to petitioner's inference, the panel's decision recognized that the Strickland, supra, standard "includes a 'strong presumption that counsel's conduct falls within the wide range of reasonable professional assistance.'" Skaggs v. Parker, supra, 235 F.3d at 268.

Contrary to petitioner's argument, Strickland, supra, does not require a presumption that testimony by trial defense counsel during a post-conviction evidentiary hearing be totally discounted. There was no finding by the United

States District Court, either explicit or implicit, that there was any question about the honesty and integrity of David Skaggs' trial counsel such that their testimony could not be believed.

The first trial ended in a mistrial of the penalty phase on March 5, 1982, not March 12, 1982, as petitioner alleges. TR VII, 979. The retrial of the penalty phase began on June 22, 1982, not June 23, 1982, as petitioner alleges. TR IX, 1186. The Court of Appeals correctly found that the approximately three and one half months between the mistrial and the retrial of the penalty phase was more than enough time for respondent's trial counsel to obtain the services of a competent expert. Furthermore, if three and a half months was not sufficient time, Skaggs' trial counsel had a duty to request a reasonable continuance rather than proceed to trial with a witness they believed they "would be in better shape not calling." Testimony of Donna Boyce at TEH, 8.

**1.**

**Bresler Was A Complete Fraud. Moreover, The Decision Of The Court Of Appeals Was Not Based Upon Bresler's Lack Of Credentials.**

This issue is not "fairly included" within the question petitioner claimed he was presenting to this Court, and, consequently, should not be considered by the Court. Sup. Ct. R. 14(1)(a).

The claim that Bresler was an expert is ludicrous. The Commonwealth of Kentucky prosecuted Bresler for Theft by Deception, a felony, because he collected a fee as an expert witness in an unrelated criminal prosecution. Commonwealth v. Bresler, Jefferson Circuit Court Indictment No. 84-CR-0987. Bresler was also convicted of perjury in that case. Respondent should now be estopped from arguing that Bresler was an expert after prosecuting him for perjury and theft because he claimed he was an expert. Furthermore, the fact that Bresler failed to uncover David Skaggs' mental retardation, which was first diagnosed with intelligence testing when David Skaggs was in elementary school and confirmed by intelligence testing performed after the trial of this case, demonstrates that Bresler could not competently perform the intelligence tests he claimed to have performed.

While it may be true that under Kentucky law a lay witness may give an opinion as to the sanity of the accused after laying an evidentiary foundation that the witness had the opportunity to observe and form an opinion as to the sanity of the accused, Brown v. Commonwealth, 934 S.W.2d 242, 248 (Ky. 1996), it has never been held under Kentucky law that, once a judicial determination has been made that the defendant is entitled to the services of an expert in psychology, that the defendant's right to expert assistance is satisfied by the provision of a lay person. Regardless, the Court of Appeals decision was not based upon Bresler's

lack of qualifications, but upon trial counsel's ineffectiveness during the retrial of the penalty phase of the trial. Petitioner's argument does not address the issue decided by the Court of Appeals.

**2.**

**Bresler's Conclusions And Testimony Were Misrepresentative Of David Skaggs' Mental Condition. The Jury That Sentenced David To Death Was Never Told About Undeniably Mitigating Evidence.**

This issue is not "fairly included" within the question petitioner claimed he was presenting to this Court, and, consequently, should not be considered by the Court. Sup. Ct. R. 14(1)(a).

Regarding Bresler's conclusions, Dr. Engum stated:

> Mr. Bresler determined that Mr. Skaggs was performing within the average range of intellectual functioning, a finding that is definitely belied by his most recent intelligence testing. Mr. Bresler was also completely negligent and totally incompetent in terms of evaluating Mr. Skaggs' overall neuropsychological status. ... Hence, with regard to the most significant issues; namely, intelligence, the presence or absence of indicia of organic brain damage, and the presence or absence of a major psychosis (schizophrenia, affective disorder, or organic brain syndrome with psychosis), Mr. Bresler's findings were erroneous, improper, not supported by the data, and arguably misrepresentative of the client.
>
> * * * * * * *
>
> By ineffectively evaluating the client, by arriving at clearly erroneous diagnostic impressions, by positing

> criminal insanity when none existed, by failing to identify Mr. Skaggs' low borderline intellectual functioning, by failing to identify Mr. Skaggs' neuropsychological deficits, and by producing a report which contained what may be charitably termed psychobabble (e.g., "he is oriented generally to time and place except in pronounced episodic and chronic aphasiac or fugal instances"), it is this examiner's opinion that Mr. Skaggs' psychological status was misrepresented and that salient and important features were omitted from the jury's purview.

TR XIII, 77-78. Bresler obviously lied about more than his credentials. At a minimum, he lied about performing intelligence testing, he lied about performing neurological testing, and he lied about performing psychological testing. At the retrial of the penalty phase, he claimed to have been a personal acquaintance of Albert Einstein, which, to say the least, is very difficult to believe. TE XVII, 2385. Regardless, the Court of Appeals' decision was not based upon the fact that Bresler lied, it was based upon trial counsel's ineffective assistance during the retrial of the penalty phase. Once again, petitioner does not address the issue decided by the Court of Appeals.

**3.**

**Trial Counsel's Decision To Recall Bresler During The Retrial Of The Penalty Phase Was Not A Reasonable Exercise Of Professional Judgment.**

This issue is not "fairly included" within the question petitioner claimed he was presenting to this Court, and, consequently, should not be considered by the Court. Sup. Ct. R. 14(1)(a).

By the conclusion of the guilt phase of the first trial, both of David Skaggs' trial counsel knew there was something seriously wrong about Bresler. Donna Boyce testified that he was awful and they had discussed the situation and believed they would be better off if they did not call Bresler as a witness during the penalty phase. Testimony of Donna Boyce at TEH, 8. Joe Kirwan testified concerning a portion of Bresler's testimony. It was Kirwan's impression that the jury did not believe Bresler's "folksy metaphor" about a cane being an elephant. Testimony of Joe Kirwan at TEH, 25-26. The unanimous Court of Appeals concluded that, "Counsel's decision to call Bresler at the retrial of the penalty phase, despite their belief that Bresler's testimony could realistically be more harmful than helpful, simply because counsel believed it would not be worth their time to request additional money from the court, cannot be deemed to have been a reasonable exercise of professional judgment." Skaggs v. Parker, supra, 235 F.3d at 270. Petitioner fails to recognize that neither of the juries that heard Bresler believed him. If they had, the guilt phase jury would have acquitted David Skaggs, and the penalty phase retrial jury would have certainly imposed a sentence less than death.

4.

**The Court Of Appeals Correctly Considered The Question Of Prejudice, As Part Of Its Strickland v. Washington, Supra, Analysis, De Novo In This Pre-AEDPA Case.**

This issue is not "fairly included" within the question petitioner claimed he was presenting to this Court, and, consequently, should not be considered by the Court. Sup. Ct. R. 14(1)(a).

David Skaggs filed his federal habeas petition in January 1996, before the enactment of the Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act (hereinafter, AEDPA). Therefore, the pre-AEDPA habeas law applies to this case. Under pre-AEDPA habeas law, mixed questions of law and fact are to be reviewed de novo by federal courts. Miller v. Fenton, 474 U.S. 104, 112 (1985). The Court of Appeals analyzed the prejudice resulting from trial counsel's ineffective assistance as part of its Strickland v. Washington, supra, inquiry. In Strickland, supra, 466 U.S. at 698, this Court said that, "both the performance and prejudice components of the ineffectiveness inquiry are mixed questions of law and fact." Therefore, in this pre-AEDPA case, the Court of Appeals correctly considered the prejudice component of the Strickland inquiry de novo.

Respondent inaccurately states that Dr. Engum found that David Skaggs had an IQ of 81. The 81 number in Dr. Engum's report refers to a score David received on the Negative Relationships scale of the Personality Assessment

Inventory, a personality test. TR XIII, 75. It has nothing to do with David Skaggs' IQ.

Petitioner fails to inform the Court that the conclusions of the prosecution expert, Pran Ravani, would have been seriously undermined if David Skaggs' trial attorneys had consulted with a competent expert. A competent expert would have alerted respondent's counsel to the fact that Ravani had not conducted any intelligence testing of David before reaching the erroneous conclusion that David was not mentally retarded. The only testing conducted by Ravani or his support staff at the Kentucky Correctional Psychiatric Center was a Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory, a personality test. His conclusion regarding David's intelligence, therefore, had no scientific basis.

**5.**

**The Unanimous Panel Of The Court Of Appeals Found That The Decision To Call Bresler At The Retrial Of The Penalty Phase, Because Counsel Did Not Think It Would Be Worth Their Time To Ask For Additional Funds From The Court, Could Not Be Deemed To Have Been A Reasonable Exercise Of Professional Judgment.**

This issue is, at best, only tangentially related to the question petitioner claimed he was presenting to this Court. Respondent would argue that it is not "fairly included" within the question, and should not be considered by the Court. Sup. Ct. R. 14(1)(a).

The decision of the Court of Appeals did not hold that David Skaggs' trial counsel were constitutionally ineffective in their cross-examination of Pran Ravani. Although, as was seen in the previous section, if respondent's counsel had obtained the services of a competent expert, that expert would have assisted them in performing a more effective cross-examination of Ravani. Rather, the Court of Appeals held that:

> [C]ounsel's decision to present Bresler's testimony as crucial mitigating evidence at the penalty phase of the trial, having had the advantage of witnessing Bresler's previous bizarre performance and, more importantly, counsel's complete failure to present other mitigating evidence on Skaggs' behalf, fell below an objective standard of reasonableness.

Skaggs v. Parker, supra, 235 F.3d at 270. Petitioner fails to address the issue decided by the Court of Appeals.

**6.**

**The Unanimous Panel Of The Court Of Appeals Correctly Applied Pre-AEDPA Habeas Law.**

This issue is not "fairly included" within the question petitioner claimed he was presenting to this Court, and, consequently, should not be considered by the Court. Sup. Ct. R. 14(1)(a).

Petitioner has failed to cite even one instance where the Court of Appeals failed to apply a presumption of correctness to a state court finding of historical fact. Petitioner makes a vague accusation with absolutely nothing to back it up.

State court determinations concerning federal law and mixed questions of law and fact are not entitled to a presumption of correctness under pre-AEDPA habeas law. Those issues are reviewed de novo. Miller v. Fenton, supra. The correctness of the unanimous panel's decision is supported by the fact that petitioner's Petition for Rehearing En Banc was circulated to every active judge of the United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit, and no judge of that court requested a vote on the suggestion for rehearing en banc.

## CONCLUSION

The Petition for Writ of Certiorari should be denied.

Respectfully submitted,

* Rodney McDaniel
236 W. Main Street, P.O. Box 1788
Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-1788
(502) 875-0908

Thomas M. Ransdell
Thomas M. Ransdell
Department of Public Advocacy
100 Fair Oaks Lane, Suite 302
Frankfort, Kentucky 40601
(502) 564-8006

* Counsel of Record